# GENERAL INDEX.

## A.


Abbeys, dissolution of, 84.

Abbington, Richard, 35, 351, 668.

Abbington, Thomas, 35, 351, 531, 668.

Aberconway, 114.

Aberdeen, 594.

Aberdeen, merchants of, 208.

Abergavenny, claim to Barony of, 563, 564, 574, 581.

Abergavenny, descent of, 375.

Abergavenny, Earl of, *see* Neville.

Aberston, 624, 630.

Aberystwith, Mayor of, *see* Phillips.

Abingdon, 177, 180.

Abingdon, Mayor, &c. of, 177, 180.

Abingdon, Mayor of, *see* Smyth.

Abingdon, *see* Musters.

Abington, Edward, 354, 356.

Abington, John, 668.

Abington, Richard, 347.

Absolutions, 446.

Aby Parsonage, 120.

Achates, *see* Ships' names.

Acombe, lands in, 72.

Acosta, Joseph, 710.

Acrobats in Turkey, 64.

Acrigg, William, 643.

Acton, Robert, 227.

Acts and Monuments, Book of, 427.

Adams, ....., a priest, 35.

Adams, John, 573.

Adams, Mr., 584.

Adams, Robert, 541, 542.

Adams, Thomas, 669.

Addeson, John, 418.

Addie, Patrick, a Scotch priest, 200, 204, 252.

Adington, 344.

Administration, Letters of, 110.

Admiralty, Fleet, Navy, &c., 13, 21, 26, 33, 36, 37, 44, 74, 81, 93, 110, 111, 120, 134, 157, 174, 213, 216, 218, 224, 232, 234, 236, 273, 293, 295, 301, 304, 329, 341, 348, 352, 353, 365, 429, 481, 566, 570, 577, 578, 598, 610, 623, 627, 649, 667, 716.

Admiralty—*cont.*

....., Fleet of six ships and eight pinnaces, under Capt. Fras. Drake, 13.

....., Wages of Officers, 44.

....., Fleet against Spain, 69, 113, 403, 458, 461.

....., Charges of the Navy, 402, 409, 417, 436, 441, 444, 447, 457, 458, 477, 486, 488, 505, 510, 512–514, 550, 553, 556, 558, 560, 568, 569, 572, 573, 576, 612, 621–624, 627, 651, 653, 656, 662, 675, 686, 706.

..... Ships sent out by the Cinque Ports, 426, 630, 476.

....., The Navy to be in readiness, 426, 460, 465, 482, 491.

....., State of the Navy, 430, 443, 445, 458, 465–467, 469, 505, 508, 529, 536, 538, 540, 544. 547, 549, 566, 646, 670.

....., Lord Howard, Commander-in Chief, 445.

....., Naval stores, 467–469, 470, 480, 558, 559, 562, 564, 565–568, 574, 575, 578, 579, 613, 615, 622, 623, 633, 634, 635 644, 646, 649, 658, 665, 670, 675, 683, 690, 701.

....., Increase of the Fleet 470, 472, 653.

....., Charge for furnishing ships, 473, 517, 539, 558, 575, 593, 630, 651, 666.

....., Certificate of ships, 473–475, 556.

....., Scarcity in the Fleet, 527.

....., Sickness in the Fleet, 529, 533, 534, 604, 610.

....., Weakness of the Fleet, 535.

....., Discharge of the Navy, 536, 539, 665.

....., Survey of Naval stores, 546–549.

....., Survey of the Navy, 546, 572, 577, 648.

....., Allowance for Naval stores, 556, 558, 559, 562, 564, 565, 568, 649, 653, 704, 707.

....., New Ships, 560, 561, 568, 592, 600, 620, 622, 628, 651, 653, 658.

....., Debts of the Navy, 561.

....., Officers of the Navy, 590, 627, 701.

....., Estimates for setting forth ships, 80, 158, 243, 277, 293, 299, 300, 303, 304 308, 313, 325, 336, 350, 352, 353, 371, 375, 383, 386, 393, 394, 396, 398, 399, 420, 421, 426, 435, 436, 439, 470, 474, 475, 481, 502, 505, 551, 610, 623, 648, 695, 696, 701, 702, 708.

Admiralty—*cont.*
....., Ships against pirates, 113.
....., Commission for survey of the Navy, 122.
....., Building new ships, 122, 329, 450, 620, 623, 624, 628, 651.
....., Defence of the Navy, 232, 234, 382.
....., Practice to destroy the Navy, 232.
....., Casks for the Navy, 300, 422, 426.
....., Fleets set forth, 300, 325, 329, 403, 436, 445, 447, 465, 469, 512, 519, 547, 552, 577, 587, 610, 612, 614, 632, 644, 651, 664, 685.
....., List of sea captains, 300, 457, 519, 590.
....., Survey of ships, 304, 441, 443, 464.
....., Payment of wages, 311, 375, 464, 469, 475, 482, 517, 528, 531, 537, 568, 607, 610, 664, 666, 712.
....., Victualling ships, 313, 341, 353, 371, 375, 382, 387, 390, 394, 396, 398, 400, 401, 405, 409, 410, 415, 420-423, 426, 429, 430, 433, 435, 441, 445, 447, 459, 460, 463, 465, 467-469, 474, 475, 481, 482, 485, 486, 487, 491, 492, 493, 495, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 508, 509, 510, 515, 519, 526, 527-529, 530, 532, 539, 545, 548, 551, 553, 561, 568, 588, 589, 590-593, 595, 596, 598, 599, 600, 601, 632, 638, 647, 650, 652, 654, 658, 659, 664, 691, 695.
....., Repairs of ships, 354, 441, 568, 579, 587, 621.
....., Discharge of seamen, 375.
....., List of the Queen's ships, 400, 401, 423, 431, 433, 457, 459, 461, 471, 479, 482, 493, 499, 506, 508, 509, 510, 542-544, 550, 553, 555, 558, 560, 586, 593, 607.
....., Captains slain, 610.
....., Accounts of the Navy, 616.
....., Navy Office, 631.
....., Stay of Shipping, 695.
Admirals 34, 36.
Admiral, Lord High, vacancy of office of, 224, 251.
Admiral, Lord High, 716. *See* Clinton, Howard.
Admiralty, *see* Captains.
Admiralty, Judge of the, *see* Lewes, Cæsar.
Admiralty jurisdiction, 78, 251.
....., Commission for execution of, 224.
Admiralty, Record of, 377.
Admiralty Officers of the, 547.
Admiralty, Book of the, 617, 716.
Admiralty Court, 53, 88, 189, 214, 224, 251, 273, 301, 323, 377, 447, 465, 481, 603, 609, 629, 632, 636, 692.
Adney, 614.
Adolphus, Duke of Holst, 382.
Advantage, *see* Ships' names.
Advice, *see* Ships' names.
Advowsons, Grants of, 714.
Africa, voyage to Genoia, 59.
Agamorte, 652.
Agar, Mr., 619.
Agardsley, Park of, 494.
Agas, Ralph, 72.
Agas, Thomas, 221, 240.
Agmondesham, 321, 341, 393.
Agnus Dei, 347.
Agolanti, Sir Angelo, 238.
Aicubiaga, Francis de, 630.
Air, Town of, 217.
Alan or Allen, Dr. William, Rector of the English College at Rheims, 21, 22, 51, 56, 65, 68, 72, 76, 90, 122, 161, 187, 218, 233, 237, 253, 317, 327, 328, 340, 348, 401, 407, 410, 412, 424.
....., Cardinal, 441, 488, 493, 497, 503, 550, 622, 625, 642, 708.
Alaskye, The Palatine Albertus, 114.
Alborough, 458, 627.
Aldborough, 237, 476, 477.
Alcaldos, Four, 244.
Alderchurch, Rectory of, 663.
Alderney, Isle of, 99.
Aldersaye, Richard, 41.
Aldersey, Henry, 573.
Aldersey, Thomas, 86, 176, 284, 591, 627, 650.
Aldersey, William, 223.
Aldersgate, *see* London Streets.
Aldgate, *see* London Streets.
Aldred, Mr. Elias John Eggerton, 101.
Aldrich, Richard, 671.
Aldridge, Dr. Thomas, 26.
Aldworth, ....., 343.
Aldworth, Mrs., 343.
Aldworth, Richard, 296.
Aldworth, Thomas, Mayor of Bristol, 90.
Aldworth, Thomas, Mayor of Reading, 258.
Ale, 88, 96, 99, 110.
Ale-eger, 38.
Alehouses, 299.
Alehouses, licences for, 37, 296.
Alençon, *see* Anjou.
Alessandris, Aurelio l', 576.
Alfield, *alias* Badger, Thomas, Seminary Priest, 153, 243.
Alfield, Thomas, 249.
Alfielde, ....., of Gloucester, 238.
Alford, Edward, 179, 561.
Alford, Francis, 179, 551, 561, 685.
Alford, John, 551.
Alfreton, 43, 73.
Algiers, 124.
Alienations, *see* Fines.
Alington, Henry, 584.
Alison, William, 75.
Allat, Mr., 622.
Allegiance, Oath of, 109, 224, 612.
Allen, Charles, 267-270.

Allen, Dr., 582.
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth, a Recusant, 155.
Allen, George, 155.
Allen, Gyles, 249.
Allen, Helen, 178.
Allen, Lady, 267.
Allen, Mr., 254, 266, 267, 367.
Allen, Richard, 352.
Allen, Sir Christopher, 266–269.
Allen, Thomas, 19, 24, 167.
Allen, Thomas, 701.
Allen, Thomas, pirate of Dover, 69, 82.
Allen, Thomas, Mayor of Thetford, 33, 54, 66, 67.
Allen, William, 669.
Allen, William, of London, 178.
Allett, William, 57.
Alleyn, ....., 249.
Allin, Thomas, 613.
Allington, George, 249.
Allott, John, 54, 627.
Allyn, Mr., 646.
Allyn, Thomas, Mayor of Dover, 15, 163, 165, 171.
All Saints, Maldon, 237, 238.
All Souls' College, Oxford, 570.
Almer, 30.
Almoner, The Queen's, 256.
Almsrooms, grants of, 127, 668.
Alnager, *see* Aulnager.
Alnager, Office of, 554.
Alne, Manor of, 72.
Alneston, Curate of, 319.
Alnwick Abbey, 292.
Alonso, Mr., 41.
Alresford, Borough of, 439.
Alton, 7, 291.
Alton, Division of, 439, 444.
Altyrennes, 51.
Alum, 16.
Alum Works, 32.
Alva, Duke of, 119.
Alvarez, Vincent, 523.
Alverstoke, Hundred of, 438.
Alvey, Richard, 81.
Ambassadors, 327, 328, 348, 359, 360, 363, 365, 368, 373, 379, 380, 387, 427, 664.
....., French Ambassadors, 15, 45, 67–69, 76, 79, 122, 127, 136, 156. 157, 200, 233, 266–268, 270, 290, 311, 316, 323, 624, 632, 635, 638, 647, 680.
....., Spanish, 30, 89, 122, 137, 148, 154, 158, 227, 238, 240, 427, 475, 566.
....., to Turkey, 37.
....., Russian, 91.
....., to Scotland, 365, 614.
....., of Scotland, 422, 673, 677.
....., to Spain, 187.
Amble, lands in, 673.
America, 74 116, 146.
Amiens, 87.
Amon, Roger, alias Vavasour, 207.
Amon, Oliver, 638.
Amoria, *see* Ships' names.
Amounderness, Hundred of, 488.
Ampthill, 237, 625.
Amsterdam, 311, 324, 695.
Amyas, John, 345, 381.
Amyas, Richard, 178.
Ancients, display of, 536.
Andalusia, 11, 342.
Anderby, 681.
Anderson, Henry, 412.
Anderson, John, 297, 437.
Anderson, Sir Edmund, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 83, 85, 92, 159, 165, 300, 508, 570, 606, 645.
Anderston, Francis, 361.
Andover, 117.
Andviles, Manor of, 258.
Andrewe, Thomas, Jurat and Mayor of Dover, 15, 69, 82, 95, 109, 117, 163, 165.
Andrewe, Thomas, of Northampton, 235, 236.
Andrewes, Anne, 670.
Andrewes, Lancelot, 157.
Andrewes, Margaret, 614.
Andrews de Brisbrooke, Anthony, 215.
Andrews, ....., a prisoner, 439.
Andrews, Robert, 48.
Androes, Mr., 642.
Androwe, Roger, 283.
Anglesea, County of, 176, 375, 652, 696.
Angel, The, *see* Ships' names.
Angel Gabriel, *see* Ships' names.
Angra, City of, 75.
Angus, Earl of, 12, 69.
Anjou, Duke of, 10, 21, 26, 38, 39, 45, 66, 67, 68, 92, 254. His death, 182, 254.
Anlaby, Edward, 650.
Anne Bonadventure, *see* Ships' names.
Anne Frances, *see* Ships' names.
Anniseed, licence for, 609.
Anonymous, 25, 31, 75, 85, 86, 88, 146, 217, 236, 237, 348, 351, 354, 357, 364, 377, 406, 414, 521, 580, 630, 685, 690, 706, 709.
Anonymous, *see* H.P., B.A., J.S., Pasquinus, B.W., V.F., S.W., B.N.
Anonymous, *see* H.B.
Answer, *see* Ships' names.
Antarctic Seas, 706.
Antelope, *see* Ships' names.
Antipope, *see* Cardinals.
Antonio, Don, King of Portugal, 10, 13, 21, 22, 26, 28, 46, 63, 68, 150, 160, 233, 267, 326, 366, 427, 446, 488, 545, 552, 581, 582, 601, 604, 609, 648, 693.
Antwerp, 57, 68, 88, 90, 182, 261, 306, 434, 570, 611.
Ansty, Mr., 64.
Ansty, Manor of, 710.
Apethorpe, 361.

Apparel, Regulation of, in London, 227.
....., for Soldiers, 259.
Apparel, 66, 141.
Apparitions, Belief in, 226.
Applebie, George, 676.
Appledore, Manor of, 92.
Appleton, Henry, Sheriff of Essex, 284, 288.
Appleton, Mr., 41.
Aprice, William, 219.
Apsley, Captain, 113.
Apthorp, 69.
Aqua Composita, 38.
Aqua vitæ, 38.
Aragon, 637.
Arabella, Lady, *see* Stuart.
Arcadia, The, 369.
Archbishops, The, 367, 584, 638.
Archbishops, Abuses by, 229.
Archbishops, Lists of, 471.
Archer, alias Conway, Katherine, 675.
Archer, William, 6.
Archery, 75, 144, 172, 175, 243, 697.
Arches, The, 578, 599, 624, 695, 696.
Arches Court, 574, 605.
Arches Court, Drs. of the, 212, 599.
Archevier, Lieven, 314.
Arden, ....., 384.
Arden, Edward, 139, 140, 157, 158.
Arden, Francis, 126, 128, 129, 138.
Arden, John, 705.
Arden, Mary, 128, 138, 140, 157, 158.
Arden, Mr., 154, 182.
Arden, Lawrence, 705.
Arden, Robert, 705.
Ardern, John, 419.
Ardern, Mr. of Cotesford, 466.
Ardern, Robert, 466.
Arderne, Francis, 418.
Argent, John, 669.
Argueston, 428.
Aristotle, 583.
Ark Rawlie, *see* Ships' names.
Ark Royal, *see* Ships' names.
Arkesey, Parsonage of, 676.
Armada, The :
Preparations for fitting out the Armada, 156, 245, 291, 301, 302, 305, 317, 323, 325, 327, 339, 347, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 407, 425, 439, 440, 458, 462, 467, 479, 480, 519, 523, 530, 538, 543, 548, 568, 569, 642.
Plot to fire the beacons on its appearance, 339.
Its arrival in France reported, 352, 533.
Preparations to oppose it, 401, 407, 445, 461, 470, 476, 477, 479, 498, 539, 540, 545, 548, 569.
The Navy to be in readiness, 628.
Armada, The—*cont.*
Stay of all shipping, 428.
A mighty navy coming, 428, 429, 470.
Lord Howard commander against Spain, 445.
Notice of sailing, 466, 474, 483.
Leaves Lisbon, 467, 487.
Ready to sail, 468, 470, 480.
Its great force, 470, 480, 483, 484, 487, 492, 504, 505, 507, 508, 510, 516, 517, 521.
The Spanish ships bear the English flag, 470.
Increase of the English fleet, 470, 479, 513.
Defence of the ports, 471.
Destination of the Armada, 472, 483, 486, 491, 523.
Course of action for the English fleet, 482, 484, 485, 506.
Instructions for the Spanish fleet, 482.
Information of the Spanish fleet, 482, 483, 487, 497, 499, 500, 504, 505.
Ready to sail, 483, 485, 486.
Details of its equipment, 483, 497.
Has sailed for England, 484, 485, 487.
The English fleet ready to sail, 485.
Progress of the English fleet, 487, 501.
Stress of weather, 488, 489, 491, 499, 501, 502, 504–506, 524, 525, 537, 543.
Admiral Howard not to go to Spain to meet the Armada, 489.
The Armada off Ushant, 490.
Off the Scilly Isles, 492, 499, 502, 526.
The English Admiral anxious to sail, 492.
Approach of the Armada, 492, 493, 498.
Off the coast, 493.
Forces to resist by land, 495–497, 501, 502, 511, 513.
Ships set out by London, 501, 506, 508, 510, 521, 525, 538, 540, 542, 569, 579.
The Spanish fleet dispersed, 505.
Off the Lizard, 507, 510.
Encounter with the English fleet, 507, 508, 510, 515, 517, 526.
The English fleet to the windward of them, 508.
News of their arrival, 508.
Engagements, 510, 513, 515–517, 520, 521, 524, 526, 534, 540, 543.
Report of its losses, 511, 513.
Success against the Armada, 512, 513, 521.

Armada, The—*cont.*
Chased up the Channel, 513, 514–516.
One ship taken, 513, 514, 516, 517, 520, 534.
Spanish prisoners, 513, 514, 517–519, 522–523, 534, 537, 538, 540, 542, 545, 548, 550, 551, 557, 558, 606.
Off Boulogne, 514, 515.
At anchor off Calais, 515, 517,
Fleet furnished by Merchant Adventurers, 516.
Spanish fleet distressed, 516.
A gallias driven on shore, 516, 531.
Spanish fleet dispersed by fire-ships, 516, 517, 521, 526, 556.
Off the coast of Flanders, 517, 521, 526.
Flight up Channel, 517, 520, 521, 524–526.
Names of Noblemen, &c. in the Armada, 518.
Slaughter of Spanish prisoners, 523.
Distress of the Spaniards, 521, 527, 529.
Pursued to the Orkneys, 524.
Driven far North, 525, 526, 527, 533.
Gone north about to Ireland, 526, 528, 534, 535, 544.
Relation of proceedings, 526, 534, 543, 569.
Thanks for the victory, 527, 529, 536, 550, 551, 566, 569.
Pursued by the Hollanders, 531.
Thought likely to return, 535, 550.
Narrative of its proceedings, 540.
Disasters on the Irish coasts, 543.
Slaughter of the Spaniards, 543.
Arrives home, 557, 563, 574, 575.
Execution of officers, 557.
Thanksgiving at St. Paul's, 560.
A new Armada, 661.
Armour plates, 587.
Armoury, Clerk of the, 377.
Arms and armour, 36, 37, 84, 95, 113, 133, 144, 155, 156, 165, 168, 175, 195, 243, 331, 357, 391, 417, 477, 486, 498, 510, 516, 518, 520, 521, 536, 556, 557, 563, 568, 620, 623, 625, 647, 657, 692.
Arms, Officers of, 214, 636.
Arms, grant of, 448.
....., to Fabian Phillips, 83.
....., to Geley Mericke, 134.
Armsley, Manor of, 666.
Army, The, 35, 219, 243, 428, 441, 473, 488, 495, 496, 499, 520, 530, 531, 545, 556, 638, 642, 643, 684, 700.
Army, Officers of the, 147, 219, 440, 460, 496, 616.
Army, Charges of training and furnishing soldiers, 203, 234, 441.
Army, Dress of a light horseman, 123.
Armyger, Mr., 671.
Arnewoode, William, a pirate, 153, 184, 186.
Arnham, 387.
Arnold, Ephraim, 584.
Arnold, Faith, 32.
Arnold, Minister of, 192.
Arnold, Richard, 651.
Arnold, *see* Thorneton.
Arras, 207.
Arrest, 132, 207.
Arrondell, Sir Matthew, 669, 711.
Articles of War, 706.
Artificers, 299.
Artillery Company, Charter of, 84.
Artillery Garden, The, 9, 84.
Artois, 163.
Artois, The English to quit, 163.
Arundel, 137, 138, 140.
Arundel Castle, 124.
Arundel House, 152.
Arundel, Lady, 124, 135, 138, 139, 666.
Arundel, Sir John, 165, 231, 314, 361, 376, 387.
Arundel, Sir Matthew, 142, 625.
Arundel, Rape of, 305.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Arundell, Alexander, 706.
Arundell, Anne Countess of, 171, 180, 201, 260.
Arundell, Charles, 15, 16, 23, 28, 38, 39, 40, 99, 127, 136, 137–139, 142, 156, 157, 160, 166, 182, 187, 242, 251, 317, 418, 460, 563.
Arundell, George, 361.
Arundell, John, 250.
Arundell, Thomas, 500.
Ascham, Roger, 657.
Ascot, 546.
Ascough, Henry 104.
Ascoughe, John, 312.
Ascue, Mr 55.
Ascula, Prince of, 596.
Ashampsted, 354.
Ashbie, vicarage of, 283.
Ashbold, William, 701.
Ashborn, 640.
Ashby, 25, 271.
Ashby, Mr., 580, 619.
Ashbylegers, Parsonage of, 613.
Asheby, William, 696, 700.
Ashendon, Hundred of, 396.
Asher, 545.
Ashfeild, Humphrey, 577.
Ashefield, Sir Robert, 185.
Asheley, Sir Henry, 129, 211, 344.
Ashford, 252.
Ashington, *see* Washington.
Ashley, Manor of, 665.
Ashley, Anthony, 558, 588, 590, 591, 596, 604, 609, 611, 624, 670, 671.

Ashley House, 157.
Ashton, Mr., 346.
Ashton, Roger, 399.
Ashton, Thomas, 284.
Asia, 587.
Askam, Roger, 700.
Askew, Richard, 305.
Askewe, alias Nutter, a Priest, 161.
Askham, Dudley, 682.
Askham, Roger, 682.
Assaults, 45, 222, 231, 348.
Assheton, Richard, Sheriff of Lancashire, 339.
Assize, Justices of, 84.
Association, Instrument of, for protecting the Queen's person, 207, 208, 210–213, 223, 224.
Assurances, Act for, 225.
Aston, Edward, 202, 275.
Aston, Francis, 196.
Aston, Mrs. Julian, 301.
Aston, Parson of, 292.
Aston, Roger, 679.
Aston-under-Edge, 179, 475.
Aston-sub-Edge, 561.
Aston, Sir Walter, 14, 440.
Astrology, 559.
Astry, Ralph, 402.
Ataquia, 603.
Atey, Arthur, Secretary to Leicester, 3, 245.
Atfeld, John, 546.
Atheism, Book against, 369.
Athens, 29.
Athol, Earl of, 16.
Atkins, John, 621.
Atkins, Robert, 347, 350, 351.
Atkinson, 643, 644, 696.
Atkinson, Anthony, 310, 339.
Atkinson, Clinton, a Pirate, 64, 110, 237.
Atkinson, David, 56.
Atkinson, John, 669, 697.
Atkinson, Robert, 324.
Atkinson, Thomas, 413.
Atkyns, Thomas, 428.
Atkynson, Albert, 681.
Atkynson, John, 130.
Atkynson, Mr., 282.
Atlantis, Settlement of, 114.
Attlebrigge, 338.
Atslowe, Dr., 249, 305.
Attorney, Letters of, 183.
Attornies, not fit to be in the Commission of the Peace, 69.
Atwood, William, 121.
Auckland, 20, 103, 121, 122.
Audeley, Lady Lucy, 199, 213, 214, 685.
Aufelde, Thomas, 168.
Augsburg, 182. Diet at, 64.
Aulfield, Thomas, 57.
Aulnage, 582, 715.
Aulnager, Office of, 221, 311, 154.
Aumale, Duke of, 261.
Auncell, Edmund, 124.
Aunger, Francis, 688.
Aurellio, Battista, 598.
Austen, John, 572.
Austenfield, Parsonage of, 217.
Avan, the River, 158, 160.
Aveland, Wapentake of, 257, 331.
Avignon, 199.
Awbrey, John, 145, 146.
Awbrey, Dr. William, 24, 69, 91, 93. Judge of the Admiralty, 301, 303, 311, 397, 481, 602, 603, 605.
Awbrey, William, 698.
Awburn, 428.
Awdelly, John, 631.
Awdrye, *see* Major.
Awmond, Roger, 484.
Awre, Parsonage of, 677.
Axminster, 475.
Ayde, The, *see* Ships' names.
Aylesbury, 330.
Aylesbury, Hundreds of, 396.
Aylesford, 23, 136, 294.
Aylesham, 105, 173.
Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, 69, 71, 102, 107, 111, 115, 126, 157, 183, 290, 298, 364, 429, 609, 619, 706.
Ayloffe, William, a Judge, 19.
Aylton, 631.
Ayres, ....., a Giant, 564.
Ayscoughe, John, 642.
Azores, the, 67, 581, 601 604, 610.

## B.

B....., 594.
B., A., 29, 44, 239.
B., A., a Priest, 213.
B., B., *see* H., P.
B., N., 149.
B., P., 123, 715.
B., R., 571.
B., W., 137.
Babies, book of, 70.
Babington, Anthony, a Recusant, 88, 344–349, 354.
....., his conspiracy, 343, 344, 347, 350, 354, 355, 356, 365, 370.
Babington, Lady, 275, 288.
Babington, Mr., of Derbyshire, 244.
Babington, Mrs., a Recusant, 88. 355.
Babington, Sir William, 666.
Babington, Zachary, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95.

Babthorpe, Robert, 673.
Bacon, Anthony, 2, 5, 588.
Bacon, Edward, 387.
Bacon, Francis, 5, 262, 358, 360, 427, 531.
Bacon, Francis, his letters to Walsingham, 262.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 112, 173, 301, 319. Sheriff of Norfolk, 403, 610, 648.
Bacon, Nicholas, 204. Sir Nicholas 403, 670.
Bacon, Robert, 71.
Baconsthorpe, 92, 292, 300, 333, 444.
Bacot, Florent, 466, 656, 675.
Basqueville, Seignor, 58.
Badger, *see* Alfield.
Badram, George, 43.
Badsley, 382.
Baert, Arnold, 84.
Baeshe, Edward, sheriff of Hertford, 230, 287. Victualler of the Navy, 293, 299, 325, 341, 353, 371, 382, 387, 390, 394, 396. Dead, 409, 410, 415, 420, 421, 423, 430, 441, 460, 498, 621.
Baeshe, Mrs., 421, 441.
Baforde Field, 144.,
Bagburie, Tenement in, 213.
Baggrave, 354.
Bagnoll, Ambrose, 253.
Bagot, Richard, 14, 186, 301, 440.
Bagott, Mr., 186.
Bagshaw, ....., 249.
Bagshaw, Christopher, 76, 265.
Bagshaw, Dr., 400.
Bagshaw, John, 76.
Bagshawe, Edward, 190.
Bailie, Dr., 674.
Baily, Richard, 420.
Bainbridge, Mr., 585.
Bainton, Henry, 357.
Baithe, John, 75.
Baker, Christopher, 562, 566, 567, 576.
Baker, Dr,, 170.
Baker, Dr., Philip, 553.
Baker, George, 671.
Baker, James, 142, 150.
Baker, John, 359, 553.
Baker, Matthew, shipwright, 96, 100, 104, 112, 113, 129, 236, 304, 430, 558, 560, 598, 604, 628.
Baker, *see* Birde.
Bakers of Greenwich, 331.
Bakers, Brown, Company of, 26, 299.
Bakers, White, Company of, 26.
Baldwin, Father William, 713.
Baldwin, John, 373.
Baldwin, Thomas, 450.
Baldwyn, Ralph, 698.
Baldwyn, William, 422, 467, 478, 481, 614.
Bales, Christopher, 650.
Baliol College, 149, 377, 574.
Ball, Henry, 24.
Ballad, a mischievous one, 267.
Ballard, the Priest, alias Fortescue, 343, 348.
Ballard, Francis, 395, 413, 462.
Ballard, John, 713.
Baltinglas, Lord, 39.
Balun, Hawelyn de, 564.
Balye, Dr., 593.
Bamburgh, Thomas, 673.
Bamfield, ....., 320.
Bamfield, Manor of, 320.
Bampton, Hundred of, 388.
Banbury, 601, 602.
Banbury, Hundred of, 601, 605.
Banckes, Charles, 681.
Banckes, Elizabeth, 681.
Banckes, Richard, 424.
Banckes, Thomas, 157, 198, 424.
Banckes, William, 681.
Banckwith, Robert, 438.
Bancrofte, Dr. Richard, 212, 302. Treasurer of St. Paul's, 304, 392.
Bandino, Mario, 462.
Bangor, 56.
Bangor, Diocese of, 143, 603.
Bangor, Bishop, *see* Whynson, Bellot.
Bank of England, Device for, 31.
Bankruptcy, Commission of, 271.
Banister, John, 59.
Banisterbridge, 623.
Banning, Paul, 76, 423, 432.
Bannister, Lawrence, 370.
Bante, John, 676.
Banyster, Edward, 366.
Baptism, service of, 115, 136.
Baptism, The Cross in, 340.
Barbary, 243, 410, 472, 546, 577, 582, 603, 613, 701.
Barbary, King of, 506.
Barbary, Trade to, 88, 156.
Barber, ....., 373.
Barber, Edward, 253.
Barber, John, 228, 572.
Barbor, Thomas, 559.
Barham Downs, 416.
Barkeley, Sir Henry, 358.
Barkeley, Sir Maurice, 242.
Barkeley, Richard, 409.
Barker, Christopher, Warden of the Stationer's Company, 111; Queen's Printer, 153, 312, 706.
Barker, Edward, 264, 360, 504, 563.
Barker, Grace, 637.
Barker, John, 637.
Barker, Mr., 312.
Barker, Richard, 714.
Barker, Ro., 668.
Barker, William, 669.
Barkford, Parish of, 329.
Barking, 282.

Barking, Manor of, 695.
Barkley, Sir Henry, 643.
Barkley, Sir Richard, 147.
Barlebrough Park, 146.
Barley, Parsonage of, 694.
Barlichway, Hundred of, 391.
Barlemont, Count, 472.
Barloe, alias Chester, a priest, 154.
Barlow, Alexander, 90.
Barlow, Jane, 90.
Barlowe, Mr., 283.
Barnack, Parsonage of, 663.
Barnard, ....., a miner, 134, 173.
Barnard, Robert, 36.
Barnard, Thomas, 136.
Barn Elms, 26, 59, 205, 332, 359, 364, 372, 380, 502, 594, 595, 604.
Barne, Edward de, 375.
Barne, Sir George, 37; Alderman, 135, 199, Lord Mayor, 396, 565, 627, 657, 671, 702, 715.
Barneham, Alderman, 103, 192.
Barnes, ....., 643.
Barnes, 27, 251, 254, 328.
Barnes, Andreas, 708.
Barnes, Daniel, 60.
Barnes, Gilbert, 400.
Barnes, John, 391.
Barnes, Joseph, 296.
Barnes, Mr., 50.
Barnes, Richard, Bishop of Durham, 20, 89, 103, 108, 121, 122, 192, 314, 570.
Barnes, Robert, 277, 679.
Barnes, Thomas, 344, 400, 479, 547.
Barnes, *see* Willesdon.
Barnet, 263, 422.
Barnevelt, M., 427.
Barnewall, John, 344, 347.
Barnewell, John, 344, 353.
Barnstable, 16, 18, 92, 474, 533.
Barnstable, Mayor, &c. of, 474.
Barnstaple, Mayor of, *see* Harrys.
Baronies, Discourse of, 372.
Baronwood, Parks at, 676.
Barret, Robert, 4, 157.
Barret, Thomas, 93.
Barrett, Andrew, 668.
Barrey, Richard, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 41, 42, 58, 78, 80, 82, 92, 94, 109, 111, 112, 115, 119, 127, 167, 168, 170, 172, 190, 384, 466, 475, 476, 517, 525, 534, dead 535.
Barrington Hall, 121.
Barrington, Capt. John, 121.
Barrison, Simon, 698.
Barry, Alexander, 140.
Bar-sous-Sayne, 70.
Barthram, Katherine, 127.
Bartlem, John, Bailiff of Paris Garden, 223.
Barton, ——, 500.
Barton Coppice, 696.
Barton, Edward, 691, 699.
Barton Hall, 392.
Barton, John, 392.
Barton, Mr., 131.
Barton, Margaret, 668.
Barton, Mrs. Margery, 375.
Barton, Rauf, 5, 131, 191, 335, 375.
Barton, Robert, 375.
Bartram, Thomas, 696.
Barwyke, William, Mayor of Southampton, 75.
Basing, 364, 405, 512, 567, 618.
Baskervile, Captain, 259.
Baskervile, Humfrey, Sheriff of Herefordshire, 226, 280, 286, 287.
Baskervile, Thomas, 199; Sir Thomas, 582.
Baskervyle, William, 254.
Bassano, Arthur, 202, 204.
Bassano, Mark Anthony, 260.
Bassano, Mr., 266.
Bassett, Arthur, 706.
Basset, Sir Arthur, 92, 203, 304.
Basset, Mr., 21.
Basset, Philip, 279.
Bassett, William, 574.
Bastarde, Francis, 64.
Basurto, Alonso de, 113.
Bate, Peter, 356.
Bateriche, Thomas, 224.
Bates, Mr., 198.
Bath and Wells, Diocese of, 531.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Godwin.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Bourchier.
Bath, 303, 347, 364, 402, 515, 538.
Bath Gaol, 7.
Bath House, 647.
Batten, Robert, 713.
Battersea, 552.
Battle, 309.
Battie, Ralph, 677.
Battylshall, Manor of, 83.
Baughe, Thomas, 353.
Bavand, Dr., 334.
Bavand, Richard, Mayor of Chester, 56.
Bawde, Mr., 393.
Bawdewyn, Thomas, 272.
Bawdwen, Richard, 633.
Bawle, Mr., 595.
Bawley, John, 672.
Bawtrey, Robert, 700.
Baxster, John, 204.
Baxter, Richard, 606.
Baxter, Thomas, 606.
Bayley, ....., Howard's servant, 150.
Bayles, John, 646.
Bayles, *alias* Evers, Christopher, 646.
Baylie, Henry, 86.
Baylie, John, 714.

Bayly, Henry, 199.
Baylye, John, 113.
Baynard, *alias* Niccles, John, 226.
Baynard's Castle, 372.
Bayneham, William, 698.
Baynes, Richard, 65.
Bayona, 598.
Bayona, Isles of, 278.
Bayonne, 272, 301, 328, 487, 504, 647.
Bayonne Road, 272.
Baytes, Roger, 266, 268.
Baytte, Robert, 213.
Beacher, William, 696.
Beacons, watching the, 248, 350, 357, 363, 387, 431, 432, 480, 635, 654, 695.
Beacons, plot for firing, 339, 340.
Beacons, firing of, 509, 516.
Beake, ....., 324.
Beale, ....., 217.
Beale, Robert, Clerk of the Council, 27, 56, 63, 64, 123, 128, 129, 134, 137, 151, 171, 200, 251, 254, 263, 408, 442, 561, 574, 683.
Beall, Mr., 525.
Beane, Francis, 176.
Bear, The, *see* Ships' names.
Bearbaiting, 578.
Bearblocke, William, 679.
Beare, ....., a pirate, 351.
Beare Forest, 394.
Bearnes, Edward, 324.
Bears, Keeper of the, 714.
Beauchamp, Dr. John, 663.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour.
Beauchamp, Sir William, Lord of Bergavenny, 564.
Beaudesert, 213.
Beaumont, Mrs. Anne, 152, 185.
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 327.
Beaumont, Francis, 152, 184, 185.
Beaumont, Mrs., 25.
Beaumont, Old Mrs., 185.
Beaupree, 267,
Beauvoir, M., French Ambassador, 632.
Beawdley, Manor of, 677.
Beawdley Park, 677.
Becon or Beacon, Dr. John, 62, 89, 91–93, 95, 287, 329.
Becon or Beacon, Mrs., 93.
Beck, Edmund, 692.
Becke, Richard, 668.
Beckingham, 653.
Beckingham, Thomas, 668.
Beckner, Thomas, 221.
Beconsawe, John, 327.
Bedford, 25, 84, 625.
Bedford, Bridget, Countess of, 27, 380, 396.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Force of, 442, 443.
Bedford House, 176, 177.
Bedford, Lieutenant of, 253, 401, 442, 443.
Bedfordshire, 38, 308, 329, 338, 376, 401, 402, 458, 469, 510, 540.
Bedfordshire, Justices of, 237, 238, 402.
Bedfordshire, Sheriffs of, *see* Rowe, Charnock.
Beding, 678.
Bedingfeld, Elizabeth, 319.
Bedingfeld, Henry, 319, 648.
Bedingfeld, John, 322.
Bedingfeld, Lawrence, 319.
Bedingfield, Edmund, 279, 290, 328.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 12.
Bedlam, 199, 373.
Beds, for strangers, 75.
Bedwell, Thomas, 52, 55, 78, 79, 80, 94, 100, 394, 550, 599.
Bedyngfeld, Edmund, 239.
Bedyngfeld, Humfrey, 319.
Beecher, Edward, 259.
Beechy Head, 537.
Beer, Custom payable on, 130.
Beer, Brewing, &c., 38, 73, 87, 142, 283, 301, 303, 315, 461, 536, 586, 624, 675, 693, 706, 710.
Beer-eger, 38.
Beere, ....., a Papist, 372, 379.
Beetham, Ralph, a Papist, Curate of Shepperton, 160.
Benalio, Jerome, 18, 65.
Bene, Sebastian, 708.
Benefices, Grants of, 40.
Benington, 681.
Bennet College, Camb., 435.
Bennet College, *see* Corpus.
Bennett, Gilbert, 697.
Bennett, John, 697.
Bennett, Dr. Robert, 230.
Bennett, Walter, 571.
Bennett, William, 484.
Bennifeild, Matthew, 697.
Bennyson, Mr., 364.
Benson, Richard, 274.
Bensted, Thomas, 416.
Bentall, George, 223.
Bentley, 104, 276.
Bentley, Edward, 281.
Beggars, *see* London.
Beggars of Savoy, The, 230.
Begleman, Peter, 588.
Beinfeilde, Mr., 644.
Belewe, Thomas de, 336.
Belgrave, Parsonage of, 491.
Belgrave Park, 696.
Bell, Baron, 391.
Bell, Christopher, 670.
Bell, Edmund, 333.
Bell, Dr. John, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 112, Dean of Ely, 598.
Bell, Sir Robert, 333.

Bell, Thomas, 697.
Bell, William, 149, 154, 157.
Bell-metal, 49.
Bell-ringing, 62.
Bellamy, Robert, 630.
Bellamy, Dr. Robert, 18, 122.
Bellamye, Jerome, 354.
Bellamye, Mrs. Katharine, 345–347.
Belleau Park, 120.
Bellen, 482.
Bellievre, Mons., French Ambassador, 368, 370, 379, 380.
Bellot, Thomas, 74, 162.
Bellott, Dr. Hugh, Bishop of Bangor, 259, 310, 571.
Bellott, Raynold, 110.
Bellowe, Sylvester, 251, 305.
Bellringer, William, 385.
Bellringham, Capt. Henry, 523, 525, 532, 533, 647.
Belson, Austen, 203, 275, 285.
Beltham, Josias, 267.
Beltisloe, Wapentake of, 331.
Belvoir, 268, 271, 283.
Belvoir, Manor of, 34.
Belyold, William, 646.
Berden, Nicholas, 373, 390, 460, 463, 468, 478.
Berden, Nicholas, *see* Rogers.
Berefilde, Richard, 355.
Beresford, Henry, 310, 451, 452.
Bergamo, 579.
Bergavenny, Barony of, 564.
Bergavenny, Lord, *see* Beauchamp.
Berghen-op-Zoom, 581.
Berghes, 553.
Berkeley, Sir Richard, 703.
Berkeley, *see* Barkley.
Berkshire, 61, 149, 214, 266, 275, 296, 354, 438, 457, 479, 512, 531, 546, 563, 571, 637, 641, 675, 689, 703.
Berkshire, Justices of, 313, 330.
Berkshire, Lieutenants of, 233, 551.
Berkshire, Sheriff and Justices of, 16, 330, 351, 354, 386.
Berkshire, Sheriff of, *see* Molyns, Lytcott, Fetiplace.
Berkshire, Forces of the County, 162.
Berkshire, *see* Musters.
Berlings, the, 577.
Bernard, ....., 155.
Bernard, Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 337.
Bernard's Inn, 266.
Bernardino, Don, Spanish Ambassador, 240, 407, 412, 551.
Berney, Ralph, 318.
Berry, John, 53.
Berry, Parish of, 71.
Berrye, Thomas, 613.
Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 2, 223, 361, 366, 489, 555, 580, 616, 618, 620, 624–628, 630, 633, 635, 640, 643, 645, 653, 683.
Berty, Francis, 191.
Berwick, 16, 69, 110, 127, 200, 213, 466, 535, 555, 582, 673.
Berwick, Customer of, 264.
Beryman, John, Mayor of Poole, 473.
Beselslighe, 281.
Bestwood, Park of, 218.
Best, Ers. Edetha, 241, 246–248.
Best, Henry, 663, 682.
Beste, or Bestoe, Barnaby, 592, 593.
Beste, Thomas, 692.
Beston, Sir George, 593.
Beswick, William, 653.
Betham, Christopher, 295.
Betham, Ralph, 295.
Betts, Richard, 40.
Betrothal, Ceremony of, 218.
Bevell, Richard, Sheriff of Cornwall, 692.
Bevercotes, Samuel, 686.
Beveridge, Thomas, 628.
Beverley, George, 30.
Beverley, Simon, 593.
Beversam, William, 696.
Bevill, Robert, 329, 631.
Bewdesert, 196.
Bewdley, 337, 398, 672.
Bewick, Cuthbert, 400.
Bewmanor, 185.
Bex, Jean de, 65.
Beymounte, John, 186.
Beza, Theodore, 117.
Bezan, Don Alonzo, de, 661.
Bible, The, defacing of, 631.
Bible, The, printing of, 126.
Bicester, Lands of, 606.
Bickley, Thomas, Bishop of Chichester, 325, 419.
Biggs, Samuel, 23.
Bilbao, 245.
Bill, ....., Chamberlain of Colchester, 70.
Bill, John, 70.
Billingsgate, *see* London Streets.
Billingsley, Henry, Sheriff of London, 223, 432. Alderman, 518, 539.
Bilson, Dr. Thomas, 230, 296.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Bindon, Viscountess of, 498.
Bingham, Sir Richard, 121, 126, 359, 471.
Binney, voyage to, 54.
Birche, Robert, 644.
Birchington, 219.
Bird, Mr., 160.
Bird, John, 670, 671.
Birde, or Baker, a priest, 152.
Birde, Henry, 662, 663, 668, 671, 685, 686, 693.

Birde, John, 109, 171.
Birde, Mr., 86.
Birkened, Richard, 683.
Birlington, 698.
Birte, Thomas, 669.
Birtles, "ould," 220.
Biscay, 244, 594.
Biscay, Corregedor of, 245.
Biscay, ship of, 92.
Bisbrooke, *alias* Pisbrooke, 215.
Bishop, office of Chancellor to a, 91, 92.
Bishop, Barnaby, 199.
Bishop, Philip, 339.
Bishop, Richardyn, 669.
Bishoppe, Thomas, 132, 135, Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 276, 287, 366, 678.
Bishops, The, 13, 282, 288, 289, 302, 367, 415, 449, 502, 575, 586, 638, 648, 687.
....., their negligence, 85, 229.
....., lists of, 282, 302, 471.
Bishops, charged to furnish light horses, 302.
Bishops, irreverent words against, 217.
Bishop's Fee, Manor of the, 700.
Bishop's Hall, 361, 363.
Bishops Itchington, Manor of, 8.
Bishopsgate, *see* London Streets.
Bishopsthorpe, 98, 101, 104.
Blackburn, Hundred of, 407, 488.
Blackburne, Charity lands of, 298.
Blackburne, Launcelot, a priest, 411.
Blackfriars, *see* London Streets.
Black Book of the Exchequer, 84.
Blackawton, Manor of, 343.
Blackhall, Richard, 710.
Blackhall, Christopher, 710.
Blake, Robert, 700.
Blake, Thomas, 700.
Blackmore, Stannary Court of, 264.
Blackwall, 474, 494.
Blackwell, Mrs., 151.
Blackwell, Mrs. Margaret, 287, 288.
Blackwell Hall, 408, 410, 411, 413.
Blage, ....., 217.
Blagrave, John, 484.
Blakater, Richard, 557.
Blakeley, Thomas, 395.
Blakeney, 475.
Blakeney, George, 457.
Blakesley, Parish of, 690.
Blancness, 467.
Bland, John, 90.
Blande, William, 697.
Blanchard, Stephen, 114.
Blandford, 14, 125, 127, 163, 211, 313, 481, 482, 522, 524.
Blanke, Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 91, 104. Sir Thomas, 119.
Blanshard, Mr., 5.
Blasphemy, 101, 617.
Blaxton, Henry, Chancellor of Chichester, 208.
Blenerhaiset, William, 165, 173.
Blenkinsop, Francis, 298.
Blethyn, William, Bishop of Llandaff, 210.
Blickling, 580.
Blithing, Hundred of, 390.
Blois, 696.
Bloodhounds, 659.
Blount, Sir Charles, 552, 700.
Blount, Sir Christopher, 681.
Blount, James, Lord Montjoy, 14, 32, 57, 58.
Blount, Lady Letitia, 681, 700.
Blount, Mr., 30.
Blount, Michael, Lieutenant of the Tower, 691. Sir Michael, 705.
Blount, Richard, 145.
Blount, William, Lord Montjoy, 57, 58, 67, 68, 73, 129, 233, 320, 325, 378.
Blowe, Henry, Mayor of Lincoln, 320, 353.
Blowfield, 672.
Blubery, Manor of, 283.
Blunt, Sir Charles, 512, 575.
Blunt, Mr., 697.
Blunt, Michael, 506.
Blunte, Robert, 714.
Blunte, Sir, 113.
Blyborough, Inhabitants of, 104.
Boare Place, 382.
Boare, Ralph, 678.
Boats, flat bottomed, of Venice, 44.
Bobbing, in Kent, 174.
Bodenham, Roger, Sheriff of Hereford, 337.
Bodey, John, a Papist, 117, 151.
Bodham, alias Shepard, Thomas, 133.
Bodleigh, John, 401, 402.
Bodley, Mr., 584, 592, 593.
Bodley, Mrs., 602.
Bodmin, 120, 371, 382.
Body, Mr., a recusant, 90.
Bodye, Edward, 407.
Bogans, Walter, 617.
Bogge, John, 150.
Boileau, John, 366.
Boileau, *see* Ricquarville.
Boillande, Ric., 182.
Boine, Zachary, 308.
Boisgaudrie, Chevalier, 298.
Bokellye, in Cornwall, 153.
Bolder, 381, 382.
Bolder, Vicar of, 381–383.
Bolding, Edward, 87.
Bolding, Jane, 87.
Boldrowe, John, 88.
Boleyn, George, Dean of Lichfield, 329, 456.
Bolingbroke, Office of, 223.
Bollington, Hundred of, 389.
Bollis, Richard, 304.
Bolton, Francis, 51.

Bolton, Richard, 79.
Bolton, Nicholas, 382.
Bommellswarde, 335.
Bonadventure, *see* Ships' names.
Bonavolia, *see* Ships' names.
Bond, Alderman, 244, 245, 293, 327. Sir George, 565, 627.
Bond, Sir George, 487, 702, 715.
Bond, Mr., 271.
Bonde, John, 486.
Bonde, Dr. Nicholas, 282, 302.
Boner, Bishop, 79.
Bonetti Rocco, 217.
Bonham, Mr., 82.
Bonnar, John, 117.
Bonner, John, 116, 205, 434.
Books, 26, 48, 58, 62, 64, 66, 70, 86, 87, 90, 91, 108, 116, 135, 140, 141, 155, 161, 169, 173, 189, 198, 204, 206, 216, 218, 221, 225, 231, 237, 238, 255, 347, 350, 351, 369, 373, 394, 424, 427, 441, 493, 555, 565, 567, 574, 622, 625.
Booltflower, Raphe, 91.
Boothby, Graffoo, Wapentake of, 257.
Boothe, Charles, 71, 121, 203.
Booune, Ferdinand, 220.
Border, The, Trouble on the Middle Marches, 208.
Border, The, 11, 118, 120, 131, 154, 546, 661, 664, 707.
Borne, Charles, 435.
Bornstra, Capt., 270.
Borough, John, 259, 262. Sir John, 620, 621, 643.
Borough, William, at Dover, 44, 50, 51, 55, 94–96, 104, 113, 121, 183, 578, 586, 653. 701. Treasurer of the Navy, 74–80, 284, 304.
Borough, Capt. William, 415, 416, 420, 421, 423, 464, 465, 514, 515, 523, 537, 560, 561, 623, 627.
Boroughe, Ro., 669.
Borstall, 347, 351.
Bosgrave, James, a Recusant, 24, 62, 223, 427.
Bosmere, Hundred of, 438, 696.
Bostock, Mr., 30, 46.
Bostock, Thomas, 487.
Bostok, Richard, 53.
Boston, 257, 268, 612, 641.
Boston, Mayor, &c., of, 257, 268.
Boston, Port of, 162.
Bosseville, Robert, 606.
Bossevyle, Henry, 319, 647.
Bosvile, Rafe, 40.
Boswell, Mr., 597.
Bosworth, 25.
Boteler, Sir Philip, 529, 573, 609, 654, 655, 659.
Bothram, Thomas, 86.
Bothwell, Earl of, 643, 697.
Botreaux Castle, 194.
Bottisford, 34.
Bottonius, Timotheus, 630.
Boughton, 652.
Boughton, Edward, 176.
Boughton, Hundred of, 642.
Boul, Jo., 713.
Boulde, Richard, 55.
Boulogne, 408, 514, 592.
Bourchier, Sir George, 92.
Bourchier, William, Earl of Bath, 333, 443, 445, 469, 474, 547, 557, 633, 635, 646, 649, 650, 655, 660.
Bourdeaux, 359.
Bourges, 2, 5.
Bournemouth, 394, 481.
Bovyat, John, 4.
Bowcombe, Farm of, 107, 309.
Bowen, John, 274.
Bowery, Peter, 713.
Bowes, Jane, 327.
Bowes, Sir Jerome, 58, 448.
Bowes, Raffe, 269, 714.
Bowes, Robert, Ambassador in Scotland, 79, 108, 137, 555, 643, 656, 663, 682, 697.
Bowes, Thomas, 327.
Bowklay, Robert, 265.
Bowles, Charles, 398.
Bownd, Thomas, 278, 290.
Bowne, Rafe, 714.
Bowne, Richard, 318.
Bowrne, Amy, 91, 94, 99, 378.
Bowrne, Anthony, 47, 61, 91, 94, 99, 113, 214, 266, 310, 332, 378, 441, 488, 585, 657, 666, 685.
Bowrne, Dr., 137.
Bowrne, Elizabeth, 61, 91, 94, 99, 199, 213, 214, 385, 425, 441, 488, 657.
Bowrne, Mary, 91, 94, 99, 378, 657.
Bows, The, 666.
Bows, Keeper of the, 571.
Bows and Arrows, 521.
Bowstaves, Licence for, 628.
Bowyer, Simon, 679.
Bowyer, The, 429.
Bowyer, Mr., 223.
Boxley, Lands in, 675.
Boxsted, Benefice of, 187.
Boyer, Henry, 375.
Boyer, Mr., 297.
Boylandhall, 690.
Boyle, William, 669.
Boys, Edmond, 617.
Boys, Edward, 103, 129, 135, 213, 235, 236, 238, 239, 647.
Brace, Francis, 186.
Brackinbury, 12, 271.
Bradbrook, James, 281.
Bradfield, 318.
Bradfield, 351, 354.
Bradgate, Thomas, 119.
Bradill, Edward, 171.

Bradley Green, 682.
Bradley, Humfrey, 184, 186.
Bradley, Humfrey, 209.
Bradley, John, 132.
Bradley, Dr. John, 128.
Bradley, Dr. John, 132, 133.
Bradshaw, James, 653.
Bradshawe, Richard, 11.
Braintree, 502.
Bramber, Rape of, 305.
Bramley, Thomas, 191.
Brampton, Manor of, 434.
Brampton, James, 112.
Brampton, Thomas, 669.
Bramston, 278, 290.
Bramston, Thomas, 323.
Branche, John, 669.
Branche, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 26, 29.
Brande, James, 45.
Brandesburton, 690.
Branthwayt, Richard, 32.
Brasbridge, Thomas, 586.
Brasey, Thomas, 176, 285.
Brasted, Town of, 109, 128.
Braughing, 404.
Brawne, John, 191.
Bray, John, 685.
Bray, Mr., 137.
Bray, Vicarage of, 641.
Braye, William, 237.
Braye, William, Mayor of Hull, 474, 477.
Braybrooke, James, 61.
Brazier, Richard, 211.
Brazil, 113, 301.
Brazil, 54, 595, 596, 640.
Brazil Wood, 629.
Bread, Assize of, 26.
Breame, Richard, 660.
Brearton, Mrs. Anne, 246.
Brearton, *see* Holt.
Brecknock, 679.
Brecknock, Parsonage of, 679.
Brecknock, Sheriff of, 145.
Brecknockshire, Sheriff of, *see* Price.
Brecon, 119, 339.
Brecon, 367.
Breda, 22, 526.
Bredghatt, Thomas, Mayor of Dover, 490, 525.
Bredwardyn, 215.
Brehon Laws, 705.
Brentwood, 184, 510, 512.
Brereton, Ralph, 672.
Brest, 499.
Bret, Capt., 605.
Bretayne, 359.
Breton or Britten, George, 149, 157.
Breton George, 140, 141, 356.
Brett, Alexander, 218.
Brewer, ....., 194.
Bremen, Simon, 222.
Brewers, Brewing, 396, 559, 571.
Brewing, *see* Beer.
Brewster, Richard, 679.
Brewton, 383.
Brian or Briant, Alexander, a priest and Jesuit, 22, 48.
Brian, Capt. John, 171.
Bricklebanke, *see* Willyams.
Bridewell, 142, 205, 537, 540, 635, 646.
Bridge, *see* Gratley.
Bridgeman, Anthony, 578.
Bridge-building, 310.
Bridge House, The, 449.
Bridgenorth, 31, 154, 241.
Bridges, Humfrey, 228.
Bridges, John, Dean of Salisbury, 314.
Bridges, Richard, 325.
Bridgewater, 33, 261, 360, 361, 469, 494.
Brierton, Roger, 230.
Brigham, Anthony, 146.
Brigham, Thomas, 38.
Bright, John, 424.
Bright, John, 575.
Brightlingsea, 388.
Brightwell, 457.
Brill, 280.
Brimstone, Manufacture of, 156.
Brinckhurst, Hugh, 668.
Brincklowe, Robert, 381, 382, 383.
Brisack, Count de, 68.
Brisket, Lodowick, 711.
Bristol, 11, 43, 73, 90, 99, 199, 205, [222, 249, 295, 323, 336, 378, 617, 626, 637, 644, 651, 681, 698, 701.
Bristol, Port of, 261, 402, 584.
Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Fletcher.
Bristol, Comptroller of, 329.
Bristol, Mayor of, *see* Aldworth, Kitchen.
Bristol, Mayor, &c. of, 11, 43, 617, 649.
Bristol, Merchants of, 284, 336.
Bristowe, Thomas, 32.
Brittaine, George, 276.
Brittany, 295, 340, 410, 505, 690.
Britten, *see* Breton.
Britton, John, 286.
Britton, Thomas, 71.
Brixton, Hundred of, 556.
Broad, Edmond, 247.
Broad Street, *see* London Streets.
Brodell, Edward, 126.
Brodell John, 126.
Brodish, 165.
Brodmerston, 500.
Brograve, Jo., 96.
Broke, Nicholas, 190.
Brokenest, alias Brokenhurst, Manor of, 55.
Brokenhurst, Aart Van, 270.
Broker, Christopher, 588.
Brokesbye, Robert, 275.

Brokett Hall, 573, 624, 654.
Brokett, Sir John, 573, 602, 605, 606, 609, 633, 654, 655, 659, 672.
Brome, Sir Christopher, 347, 351.
Brome, 190.
Brome, George, 347, 350, 351.
Bromley, Sir George, 326.
Bromley, Sir George, Justice of Chester, 69, 154.
Bromley Park, 196.
Bromley, Sir Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 18, 37, 40, 71, 76, 106, 121, 191, 195, 221, 223, 259, 271, 324, 332, 353, 364, 368, 387, 603. Dead, 404, 405, 452.
Bromley, Thomas, 591, 627.
Broncard, Mr., 602.
Bronker, William, 669.
Brook, Mr., 405.
Brooke, ....., 147.
Brooke, Mr. Duke, 327, 329.
Brooke, Max., 51.
Brooke, Lady Margaret, 214.
Brooke, Robert, 89.
Brooke, Roger, 678.
Brooke, Richard, 679, 708.
Brooke, Thomas, 112, 678.
Brooke, William, 678, 701.
Brooke, William, Lord Cobham, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 2, 23, 25, 28, 33, 43, 51, 67, 92, 115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 141, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 172, 191, 201, 214, 224, 263, 267–270, 306, 308, 309, 331, 364, 384, 385, 409, 423, 426, 432, 459, 461, 473, 478, 501, 530, 544, 559, 611, 615, 624, 636, 642, 647, 648, 680.
Brooke, *see* Cobham.
Brookes, Humfrey, 223.
Brookesend, Farm of, 70.
Brouncker, Henry, 357, 361, 363.
Brouncker, William, Sheriff of Wilts, 68, 175, 259, 319.
Brown, ....., 229.
Brown, Anthony, Lord Montague, 376, 510, 688.
Brown, Brute, 512.
Brown, Thomas, 351.
Brown-baker, Office of, 299.
Brown, alias Wawker, a Papist, 271.
Browne, ....., 19, 86, 115, 263.
Browne, Arthur, 342.
Browne, Dr., 689.
Browne, Francis, 370.
Browne, Harry, 345.
Browne, Henry, 277, 297.
Browne, Humfrey, 624.
Browne, John, 239, 357.
Browne, Lancelot, 226.
Browne, Mr., 198, 406.
Browne, Nicholas, 143.
Browne, Richard, 185.
Browne, Robert, 685.
Browne, Thomas, 65.
Browne, Valentine, 399.
Browne, William, 35, 668, 692.
Browne's Down, 387, 429, 477, 486.
Brownists, 170.
Brownists, Sect of, 429.
Brownlowe, William, 389.
Brownsey, 702.
Brownsey Castle, 127.
Broxbourne, 552, 560, 602, 647, 711.
Broyd, Henry, 417.
Broyle Heath, 549.
Brudenell, Sir Edmond, 423.
Bruges, 446, 526.
Bruges, 182, 535, 594, 613.
Bruges, Giles, Lord Chandos, 397, 437, 472, 507, 522, 606, 703.
Brugges, Anthony, 507.
Brumen, Geffray le, 575.
Brunen, Jeffrey, 383.
Brunswick, 354.
Brunswick, Duke of, 60.
Brussels, 570, 615, 642, 684, 690, 713.
Bruster, Old, 686.
Bruster, Young, 686.
Brustwick, Rectory of, 682.
Bruton, 242.
Bruyn, Mr., 354.
Bryan, Sir Francis, 577.
Brynckley, ....., 368.
Brynham, Edward, 713.
Brynkley, Stephen, 317.
Bryttain, John, 271.
Bucher, Robert, 713.
Buck, Peter, 621.
Buckden, 320, 337, 354, 595.
Bucke, Nicholas, 308.
Buckholt, 694.
Buckhounds, The, 696.
Buckhurst, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, 4, 275.
Buckinghamshire, 155, 341, 392, 396, 546, 595, 680, 695.
Buckinghamshire, Justices of, 321, 347.
Buckingham, Sheriff of, *see* Dormer, Temple.
Buckinghamshire, *see* Musters.
Buckingham and Newport, Hundred of, 396.
Buckle, Alderman, 198.
Buckle, Hundred of, 358.
Buckley, Richard, 384, 385.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Bucstone, William, 384.
Budge Row, *see* London Streets.
Budlesgate, Hundred of, 443.
Buildings, 29, 30, 683.
Buildings, Restraint of, in London, 80, 310.
Bulbrooke, William, 91.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, 351.

Bull of Excommunication, 221, 590.
Bull, a roaring one, 493, 494.
Bull, The, *see* Ships' names.
Bull, Nicholas, 456.
Bullacre, Mrs., 66.
Bullen, John, 275.
Buller, John, Sheriff of Somerset, 145.
Bullingham, John, Bishop of Gloucester, 126, 635.
Bullington, 283.
Bullion, 708.
Bullion, *see* Coinage.
Bullock, Rowland, 684, 704.
Bullshead, The, *see* London Signs.
Bulman, Edith, 37.
Bulwer, Anthony, 57.
Bulwers, Family of the, 57.
Bungay, Manor of, 688.
Burbage, Nynyon, 192.
Burbage Savage, Manor of, 144.
Burd, John, 568.
Burd, Mr., 128.
Burde, George, 14.
Burford, 387.
Burford, *see* Cornwall.
Burgavenny, *see* Abergavenny.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
Burghley, Lady, 464, 588. Her illness, 263.
Burghley House, 463, 671.
Burgos, 600.
Burgoyne, Robert, 152.
Burleigh, 260.
Burley, 363.
Burley, William, 61.
Burley (Cecill's house), 236, 463.
Burly, Mr., 708.
Burnam, Richard, 50.
Burnell, John, 568, 670.
Burnett, Mr., 594.
Burnham, 680.
Burnham, Edmond, 619.
Burntwood, 58.
Burr, The, *see* Ships' names.
Burre, John, 282, 315.
Burriat, Edmund, 685.
Burriat, Richard, 685.
Burroughs, Sir John, 552.
Burroughs, Capt. William, 408.
Burroughs, *see* Borough.
Burrows, Capt., 321.
Burrowes, William, 19, 20.
Burton, 682.
Burton, ....., a priest, 184.
Burton, House at, 213.
Burton, Thomas, Bishop of Chester, 540.
Burton, The, *see* Ships' names.
Burwell, 126.
Bury St. Edmonds, 65, 66, 72, 115, 312.
Bury, Assizes at, 115.
Bury, Franchise of, 403.
Bury St. Edmonds, Inhabitants of, 65, 124.
Bury Gaol, 279.
Bushell, Walter, 37.
Bushopp, Fulk, 679.
Bushwood, 152.
Bussy, Mr., 423.
Butcher, John, 226.
Butchers, selling flesh in Lent, 232, 233, 655,
Butler, ....., 414.
Butler, George, 669.
Butler, Henry, 377.
Butler, Sir Philip, 602.
Butler, Richard, 640.
Butley, 458.
Buttery, Surveyor of the, 322.
Buttoney, John, 383, 384.
Butts, for shooting, 23, 136, 256.
Buttes, Sir William, 15, 59.
Buxton, 63.
Byckley, Raphe, 373.
Bydnam, 84.
Bye, John, 247.
Byfield, co. Northampton, 594.
Byfielde, William, 267.
Byng, Dr., 26.
Byngham, Capt. Richard, 13, 54.
Byrd, John, 311, 315, 358, 505, 655.
Byrd, Richard, Mayor of Winchester, 230.
Byrd, Wm., Mayor of Chester, 25, 112.
Byrde, William, 83.
Byrington, Simon, 669.
Byron, Sir John, 131, 192.
Bysse, John, 640.
Bysse, Peter, 451.

## C.

C....., George, 79.
C. H., 378.
Cabessa, Gasper Barbose, 308.
Caddell, Robert, 684.
Cade, William, 360.
Cadiz, 156, 406, 407, 416, 417, 423, 480, 483, 578, 580, 603, 608, 617.
Caen, 630, 633, 634.
Cæsar, Henry, 205, 226.
Cæsar, Dr. Julius, Judge of the Admiralty, 200, 208, 214, 224, 233, 237, 265, 273, 274, 284, 288, 309, 310, 314, 315, 317, 323, 343, 397, 402, 420, 422, 481, 575, 578, 589, 624, 627, 629, 632, 635, 636, 670, 695, 696.
Cage, Anthony, Sheriff of Huntingdon, 274, 329, 522.
Cage, John, 663.
Caige, James, 205.
Caistor Sessions of Lincoln, 256, 258, 385.

Caithness, 456.
Caius College, 43, 60, 70, 72, 120.
Calais, 86, 154, 213, 284, 408, 490, 516, 517, 520, 549.
Calais, Governor of, 516.
Calais, Port of, 239.
Calendar, the Gregorian, 79.
Calendar, Reformation of, 107.
Calf-skins, 590, 592, 596.
Callicut, 13, 431.
Callis, John, a pirate, 94, 200.
Callshort Castle, *see* Calshot.
Calmady, Josias, 273.
Calseworth, Wapentake of, 269.
Calshot Castle, 1.
Calthrop, Clement, 204.
Calthorp, Jo., 615, 634.
Calthorp, Sir Martin, Lord Mayor, 585.
Calthorpe, William, 606.
Calton, Thomas, Warden of the Fleet, 170, 336.
Calveley, Eliz., 669.
Calverley, Thomas, Chancellor of Durham, 121, 122.
Calvert, Robert, 287.
Calvin, John, 117, 347.
Camber, The, 291, 312.
Cambleford, 179.
Cambridge, 22, 26, 27, 29, 70, 72, 112, 155, 343, 345, 482, 522, 544, 583, 682.
Cambridge, Charter of, 29.
Cambridge, Lady Margaret's Foundation, 239.
Cambridge, Proctors of, 70, 336.
Cambridge, St. John's College, 239.
Cambridge, Receiver of, *see* Exchequer.
Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor of, 585.
Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor of, *see* Perne, Fulke, Bell.
Cambridge, Visitation of, 72.
Cambridge, *see* Recusants.
Cambridge University, 5, 6, 13, 20, 22, 29, 40, 46, 70, 72, 111, 157, 173, 201, 229, 238, 240, 246, 272, 278, 295, 367, 380, 435, 448, 544, 553, 559, 576, 585, 680, 682, 690, 700, 709, 710.
Cambridge University, Printer of the, 111, 112.
Cambridge University, Privileges of, 70.
Cambridgeshire, Justices of, 343.
Cambridgeshire, *see* Musters.
Cambridgeshire, 299, 343, 479, 482, 483, 484, 563, 676, 697.
Camelford, *see* Cambleford.
Camp, Defence of a, 148.
Camp, the, 530, 532.
Campion, Edmond, the Jesuit, 1, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 21, 24, 30, 31, 35, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 117, 123, 150, 199, 244, 348, 385.
Campion, Edward, 405, 406.
Campion, William, 61.
Canada, 74.
Candia, 640.
Candia, Isle of, 105, 423, 433, 669, 670.
Candia, Merchants of, 399.
Canford, Manor of, 14, 32, 57, 58, 233, 320, 325, 637.
Canke, Thomas, 312.
Canland, Thomas, 211.
Cannarte, Juan de, 245.
Cannon Row, *see* London Streets.
Cannowdon, John, 336, 337.
Cantelupe, Lady Eve, 564.
Cantelupe, William, 564.
Canter, Henry, 419, 423.
Canterbury, 45, 70, 109, 166, 323, 361, 460, 478, 528, 552, 617, 675.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 149.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Grindal, Whitgyfte.
Canterbury, Archbishoprick of, 118
Canterbury, Clergy of, 519.
Canterbury, Dean and Chapter of, 118, 376, 429.
Canterbury, Dean of, *see* Godwin, Rogers.
Canterbury Gaol, 312, 320, 460, 692.
Canterbury, Prebendaries of, 92.
Canterbury, Mayor, &c. of, 37, 564.
Canterbury, Province of, 210, 392, 519.
Canterbury School, 323.
Cantrell, William, 105, 422.
Capcotes, Dr., 682.
Capcotes, *see* Copcot.
Cape Saker, 408, 411, 412, 415, 649.
Cape St. Vincent, 408, 412, 415.
Capell, Gamaliel, 652.
Cappar, Richard, 241.
Cappers, *see* Coventry.
Captains, Names of, 38, 516, 571, 581, 585, 624, 627, 633, 700.
Captains, Names of, 391, 415, 417, 431, 440, 445, 469, 496, 516, 518, 530, 545, 617, 657, 708.
Captive, Ransom of a, 243.
Captives, *see* Slaves.
Carack, the, 521, 528, 550.
Cardenas, M. de, 648.
Cardiff, 10, 21, 372, 403, 404.
Cardiff, Customer of, *see* Morgan.
Cardigan, Instrument of Association, 211.
Cardiganshire, 20, 146.
Cardigan, Sheriff of, *see* Lloyd.
Cardiganshire, *see* Musters.
Cardinals drowned for favouring the Antipope, 56.
Carew, 533.
Carew of Anthony Richard, 193, 194, 205, 502.
Carew, Francis, 512.
Carew, Sir Francis, 556.
Carew, Henry, 586.

Carew, Matthew, 57.
Carewe, Dr., 543.
Carew, Family of, 375.
Carey, Edward, 428.
Carey, George, 664.
Carey, Sir George, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 84, 104. 107, 156, 197, 237, 246, 247, 252, 253, 290, 309, 314, 323, 328, 355, 388, 390, 394, 398, 400, 406, 421, 422, 432, 465, 473, 488, 513, 534, 675.
Carey, Henry, Lord Hunsdon, 124, 139, 161, 164, 181, 278, 438, 463, 517, 534, 641.
Caria, Marke de la, 366.
Carington, William, 25.
Carisbroke Castle, 107, 246, 247, 252, 253.
Carisbroke Castle, 156, 290, 309, 328, 393, 398, 406, 473, 488, 513.
Carler, Anthony, 191.
Carleton, George, 32, 334, 494.
Carliell, Capt. Christopher, 272, 661.
Carlingford, 361.
Carlisle, 689, 696, 703.
Carlisle, Bishops of, 398.
Carlisle, Mr., 169.
Carlton, George, 325.
Carlton, Mr., 570.
Carlyon, Mayor, &c. of, 554.
Carmarthen, 491.
Carmarthenshire, 251, 338, 491, 650.
Carmarthenshire, *see* Musters.
Carmighell, Sir John, 673, 677.
Carnarvon, 405.
Carnarvon, Town of, 227.
Carnarvonshire, 298, 696, 698.
Carnarvon, Instrument of Association, 212.
Carnarvon, County of, 176, 690.
Carnsewe, John, 201.
Carnsewe, Matthew, 201.
Carnsewe, William, 128, 131, 134, 153, 155, 158, 164, 170, 176, 179, 183, 185, 189, 190–192, 194–197, 200, 201, 245, 279, 286, 290, 318, 370, 371, 374, 379, 381, 390, 392, 393, 443.
Caron, Mr., 584.
Carpenter, Robert, Mayor of Rye, 124.
Carpinter, John, 360–362.
Carr, Bridgett, 710.
Carr, Mr., 88.
Carr, William, 234.
Carr, William, 675, 710.
Carrack the Great, 428, 429, 430–432, 437, 535, 558.
Carre, Mrs. Bridget, 457.
Carre, John, 26, 188, 264.
Carre, Robert, 324.
Carre, Jun., Robert, 257.
Carriers, 136.
Carrons, Christopher, 675.
Carter, Agnes, 450.
Carter, James, Mayor of St. Alban's, 344.
Carter, Mr., 63.
Carter, Mrs., 63.
Carter, Thomas, 640.
Carter, William, 362, 450.
Cartewrite, Mr., 62.
Carthagena, 217.
Cartwright, Humfrey, 157.
Cartwright, Mr., 584.
Cary, Sir Edmund, 519.
Cary, of Cockington, George, 203, 232, 422, 513, 538, 539, 550, 551, 557, 591, 646.
Cary, George, Commissioner for Dover, 178, 181, 182, 186, 236, 238, 252, 255, 257, 260.
Carye, Robert, 490.
Caryll, Edward, 136, 667.
Carys, Robert, 84.
Cascais, 603, 604, 605.
Case, John, 155.
Casey, ....., 547.
Casimir, Duke, Knight of the Garter, 93, 334, 422, 436, 630.
Caskales, 603, 605, 629.
Casks for the Navy, 300, 422, 426, 571, 625.
Castel, Archbishop of, 689.
Cassandra's Luck, 253.
Cassell, 354.
Cassey, Henry, 278, 285.
Cassie, Thomas, 581.
Caster, Northampton, 183.
Casterton, 675.
Castille, 637.
Castle Baynard Ward, 287.
Castlefield, 688.
Castleforth Mills, 419.
Castle Powell, 563.
Catechism, for Catholics, 118, 140.
Catechism, Practice of catechising Children, 188.
Catechism, School of, in London, 594.
Castriotto, Signor, 44.
Castro, Francis de, a Jesuit, 85.
Casterall, Robert, 79.
Catesby, Lady, 23.
Catesby, Richard, 6, 50, 139.
Catesby, William, 649.
Catesby, Sir William, 6, 15, 23, 28, 50, 70, 139, 213, 231, 276, 297, 356, 363, 367, 491, 624.
Cathaia, Cam of, 706.
Cathedral Churches, Bill for dissolving, 578.
Cathedral Churches, erected by Henry VIII., 84.
Catherine, *see* Ships' names.
Catholics, The, 22, 31, 57, 76, 85, 90, 118, 124, 143, 145, 219, 340, 341, 348, 377, 435, 460, 462, 488, 493, 523, 563, 612, 650, 674.
Catholics, Number of, in England, 21, 75.
....., Liberty of Conscience to, 118.
....., Execution of, 229.

Catholics, *see* Papists.
Catilin, Malivery, 35, 336, 337.
Catisbye, John, Marshal of the King's Bench, 102, 165, 170.
Catlyn, Hugh, 172, 174, 408.
Catol, Mons., 309.
Caulveley, Sir George, Sheriff of Chester, 10, 112.
Causandbay, 558.
Cautionary Towns, The, 302.
Cave, Anthony, 354.
Cave, Bagot, 227.
Cave, Bryan, 275.
Cave, Lisle, Collector at Plymouth, 204.
Cave, Mr., 207, 702.
Cave, Roger, 186, 227, 235, 236.
Cave, Thomas, 185, 275, 354, 491.
Cave, William, Sheriff of Leicestershire, 463.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Countess of Lennox, 661. Death of, 42, 43, 53.
Cavendish, Harry, 193, 450, 454, 455.
Cavendish, William, 43, 170, 192, 196, 290, 310, 450–455.
Cavendishe, Charles, 64, 170, 290. Sir Charles, 450–455.
Caxton, ....., 274.
Cecill, Edmund, a Seminary Priest, 239.
Cecil, Elizabeth, *see* Wentworth.
Cecill, ....., the Priest, 708.
Cecill, John, a Papist, 239.
Cecil, Mr., 697.
Cecill, Robert, 22, 74, 253, 355, 364, 464, 475, 516, 660, 710.
....., *his letters*:—
....., to Walsyngham, 161.
....., to Dr. Parry, 199.
....., to his Father, 464, 516.
Cecil, Sir Thomas, 236, 254, 257, 284, 285, 287, 292, 302, 306, 321, 335, 341, 345, 447, 519, 655, 656, 688.
Cecill, William, son of Sir Thomas, 254, 284, 287, 655.
Cecill, William, 199.
Cecill, Sir William, 222, 567.
Cecill, William Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer, 2–6, 9–11, 14, 17, 18, 21–23, 25–28, 30, 37, 43, 45, 50, 55, 58, 59, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 105, 113, 116, 117, 119, 123, 126, 131, 134, 141, 152, 154, 157, 162, 163, 174, 175, 181, 186, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 209, 213, 214, 216, 217, 222, 223, 226, 240, 248, 254, 257, 258, 261, 263, 272, 274, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293–296, 303–306, 315, 319, 320, 326, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 337, 340–343, 355, 356, 358, 360, 363–365, 367, 371, 379, 380, 382, 388, 390, 402–404, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 416, 419, 420, 428, 430–432, 434, 437, 440–448, 450, 451, 453, 457, 459, 461, 464, 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 480, 481, 484–486, 501, 502, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512–514, 518, 531, 532, 536–538, 541–545, 548, 549, 560–562, 564–568, 570, 572, 573, 574–580, 582–585, 588–591, 593, 595–597, 599, 600, 601, 603, 607–609, 611–614, 616–622, 628, 629, 630, 634, 636, 639, 641, 643, 646, 647, 649, 651–654, 656, 659, 661, 662, 664, 665, 668, 670–675, 678, 680–683, 685–690, 692–698, 700, 701, 702, 704, 705, 707–711.
..... .., *his letters*:—
....., To Thomas Smythe, 16.
....., to Walsyngham, 45, 46, 48, 63, 66, 67, 75, 79, 92, 95, 206, 229, 230, 265, 284, 300, 302, 332, 334, 335, 337, 338, 341, 344, 352, 358, 359, 363, 365, 368, 370, 390, 397, 404, 409, 410, 412, 413, 419, 422, 424–427, 435, 437, 460, 462, 475, 488, 491, 493, 503, 504–506, 528, 561, 566, 567, 574, 582, 583, 592, 608.
....., to the Vice Admiral of Devon, 112.
....., to John Saunders, 170.
....., to Archbishop Sandys, 178.
....., to Archbishop Whitgyffe, 188.
....., to Dr. Daye, Dean of Windsor, 188.
....., to William Herlle, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 262, 263.
....., to the Customers, 300.
....., to the Bishop of Lincoln and others, 322.
....., to Officers of Port, 326, 350.
....., to Secretary Davison, 358, 365, 366–368, 370.
....., to Palavicino, 436.
....., to Lord Chancellor Hatton, 410, 585.
....., to Earl of Rutland, 412.
....., to Mr. Trenchard and Mr. Hawley, 528.
....., to Henry Cocke, 550.
....., to the Mayor of Carlyon, 554.
....., to the Speaker, 583.
....., to Dr. Tho. Nevill, 585.
....., to the Sheriff of Dorset, 588.
....., to the Dep. Lieutenants of Essex, Hertford, &c., 600, 602, 605, 633, 643.
....., to Officers of the Port of London, 624.
....., to Thomas Wylkes, 635.
....., to Mr. Petre, 654, 656.
....., to Sir Henry Cocke, 655.
....., to Sir John Brokett, 655.
....., to Sir John Perrot, 703, 704.
....., Marriage of his Daughter with Mr. Wentworth, 18; 20–22, 25, 27, 46, 71, 74, 365.
....., the Queen visits him, 23, 332.
....., Grant of Lands to him, 23.
....., the Queen's Kindness to him, 46, 97.

Cecill, William, Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer—*cont.*
....., his Illnesses, 46, 254, 263–265, 286, 332, 410, 424, 427, 437, 475, 503–505, 567, 585, 592.
....., his Notes on the Bull of Pope Pius V., 56.
....., is sent for to Court, 76.
....., Papers drawn up by him, 10, 56, 116, 117, 118, 123, 134, 143, 157, 158, 168, 195, 205, 224, 225, 232, 259, 288, 293, 300, 334, 373, 374, 382, 385, 386, 389, 393, 400, 410, 427, 428, 435, 437, 439, 443, 444, 448, 460, 462, 473, 488, 489, 491, 512, 530, 535, 599, 610, 658, 659, 660–662, 666, 670, 677, 683, 691, 694, 698, 699, 702.
....., in the Commission for Horses, 118.
....., makes a present of Gloves to the Queen, 181.
....., his Buildings and Gardens, 200, 202, 258, 260, 300.
....., Libels against him, 252, 254, 255, 260, 262, 263.
....., Family affairs, 610.
... ....., elected High Steward of Yarmouth, 543.
....., death of Lady Burghley, 588.
Celie, Capt., 540.
Cely, Thomas, 504, 663, 702, 709.
Cephalonia, 650, 670.
Cesto, River of, voyage to, 59.
Chaderton, William, Bishop of Chester, 2, 56, 129, 131, 159, 177, 212, 242, 326, 333, 405.
Chadlington, Hundred of, 388.
Chadock, William, 406.
Chaffin, Thomas, 670.
Chain, The, at Upnor Castle, 304.
Chalke, Hundred of, 121.
Challice, John, 233.
Challoner, Nynyan, 248, 297.
Chalynor, Mr., 310.
Chamber, The, *see* Treasurer.
Chamber, Grooms of the, 398.
Chamber, Maids of the, 446.
Chamber, Messengers of the, 35, 449.
Chambellan, Peter, a pirate, 265, 575.
Chamberlain or Chaumbellain, Peter, 94, 200.
Chamberleyne, John, 91, 583.
Chambers, ....., 42.
Chambrelayne, George, 89.
Champernown, Gawin, 63, 131, 203.
Champernown, alias Mungumbria, Lady Robarda, 63.
Champernowne, Sir Arthur, 131, 270, 292.
Champneis, John, 669.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Chancellor to a Bishop, Office of, 91, 92.
Chancellor, The Lord, *see* Bromley, Hatton.
Chancery, Court of, 570, 648.
Chancery, Cursitors of, 605.
Chancery, Masters in, 605.
Chancery, Records of, 168.
Chancery Lane, *see* London Streets.
Chanon Row, *see* London Streets.
Chapell, John, 16.
Chapell, Thomas, 140.
Chapman, Alan, 299, 343.
Chapman, Andreas, 621.
Chapman, John, 667, 699.
Chapman, John, a priest, 66.
Chapman, ....., a priest, 35, 621, 638.
Chapman, Mr., 604.
Chapman, Richard, 598, 628.
Chapman, Thomas, 142.
Chantries, Dissolution of, 298.
Chard, 475.
Charde, Clement, 246, 248.
Charing, 432, 675.
Charing Cross, *see* London Streets.
Charles I., King, 716.
Charities, 121.
Charity, Licence to collect, 218.
Charity, *see* Ships' names.
Charlecott, 129.
Charles, *see* Ships' names.
Charlett, *see* Martin.
Charlewood, 131.
Charmont, Mons., 690.
Charnock, Elizabeth, 376.
Charnock, John, 354, 376.
Charnock, Richard, Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 402.
Charnocke, ..... .., 400.
Charnocke, John, 346.
Charter House, The, 138.
Chasteaunent, Mons., 273.
Chatsworth, 192, 193, 196.
Chatsworth, 453, 454, 455.
Chatsworth House, 453.
Chatham, 36, 112, 135, 232, 461, 474, 484, 537, 541, 544, 546, 552, 556, 568, 599, 612, 621, 627, 634, 646, 665, 666, 690, 702.
Chaucer, Jeffery, 324.
Chauncie, Edward, 36.
Chauncie, Gorge, 36.
Chauncie, Henry, 36.
Chauntler, Ralph, Mayor of Chichester, 182, 250.
Chavis, John de, 42.
Cheapside, *see* London Streets.
Check, Clerk of the, 173.
Chedingston, 381.
Cheek, Henry, 101, 118.
Cheek, Lady, 164.
Cheesman, John, Mayor of New Romney, 167.
Chelmsford, 499, 511, 656, 661.
Chelsea, 452, 647.
Chenies, 380.
Cherburg, 352.
Cherubim, *see* Ships' names.

Chechester, Sir John, 203.
Chesham-Hoborne, Manor of, 341.
Cheshire, 175, 212, 222, 309, 358, 433, 466, 477, 545, 609, 655, 679, 682, 692, 707, 715.
Cheshire, state of Religion in, 145, 326.
Cheshire, *see* Musters; Recusants.
Cheshunt, 121.
Chester, 10, 14, 23, 25, 28–30, 53, 56, 65, 85, 90, 197, 202, 216, 242, 284, 326, 333, 335, 345, 346, 351, 477, 553, 554, 588, 590, 591, 594, 596, 636, 651, 671, 677, 682, 684, 686, 689, 692, 693.
Chester, Bishop of, *see* Scott, Chaderton, Burton.
Chester, Bishops of, 398, 486.
Chester, Capt., 109.
Chester, Citizens, &c., of, 28, 89, 591.
Chester Castle, Exchequer in, 30.
Chester Castle Prison, 202.
Chester, Charter of, 32.
Chester, County Palatine of, 65, 351.
Chester, Dean, &c., of, 486.
Chester, Dean of, *see* Goodman.
Chester Deanery, lands of, 231.
Chester, Diocese of, 333, 549.
Chester, Dominic, 706.
Chester, Ecclesiastical Commission for, 242.
Chester, Embarkation of Men for Ireland, 216, 226–228.
Chester Herald, 663.
Chester Herald, Office of, 559.
Chester, Justice of, *see* Bromley.
Chester, Justice of, 595, 599.
Chester, Justices of, 65, 672.
Chester, Mayor, &c., of. 16, 30, 56, 216, 285, 351, 560, 590, 673, 678, 683.
Chester, Mayor of, *see* Byrd, Bavand, Gamull, Hammott, Cotgrave.
Chester, St. John's Church, 25.
Chester, mere Merchants and Retailers of, 53, 89, 591, 592, 594–596.
Chester, Staple at, 51.
Chester, Sheriff of, 10.
Chester, Sheriff of, *see* Wylbram.
Chester, Port of, 663.
Chester, Licence to export Leather, 89.
Chester, Sir Robert, 639.
Chester, Thomas, 624.
Chester, *see* Barloe.
Chester, *see* Westchester.
Chesterford, 150.
Chestermead, Manor of, 298.
Cheston, Capt., 479, 482, 483.
Cheston, Stephen, 285.
Cheswick, 700.
Chesworthe, Manor of, 606.
Chetwind, John, 206.
Cheyne, Henry Lord, 27, 94, 237, 466.
Cheyne, Lady, 27, 680.
Cheyne, Richard, 194.
Cheyne, Sir Thomas, 466.
Cheney, Thomas, 648, 678.
Cheynies, 196.
Chibnal, William, 28.
Chiche, Lord D'Arcie of, *see* D'Arcie.
Chichester, 138, 175, 182, 183, 208, 528, 233, 283, 294, 305, 549, 705.
Chichester, Bishopric of, 71, 100, 105, 130, 201.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Coortesse, Bickley.
Chichester, Chancellor of, *see* Blaxton.
Chichester, Sir John, 304.
Chichester, Mayor, &c., of, 175, 182, 250.
Chichester, Mayor of, *see* Chauntler.
Chichester, Port of, 22, 159, 168.
Chichester, Rape of, 183, 305.
Chichester, Registrar of, 24.
Chicksands, 417.
Chidley, Elizabeth, 671.
Chidley, Mr., 598, 600.
Chief Baron, *see* Manwood.
Chief Butler, Office of, 702.
Chief Justice, The Lord, *see* Wray, Dyer.
Childe, Thomas, 696.
Childe, William, 369.
Childers, William, 359.
Children of the Chapel, *see* Hannys.
Children Abroad, 42.
Chilham, Castle and Manor of, 34.
Chilingham, 326.
Chillington, 561, 567.
Chiltern Hundreds, 316, 396.
Chilton, 347, 350, 674.
Chipping Norton, 91.
Chiswick, 360.
Chiverton, Thomas, 617.
Cholmeley, Jasper, 382.
Cholmeley, Sir Richard, 109.
Cholmondeley, Sir Hugh, 202, 477.
Chorlton, Allen, 216.
Choumbley, 488.
Christchurch, Hants, 208, 259, 267.
Christchurch, Dean of, 70.
Christchurch, Mayor of, *see* Genge.
Christenings, 33, 643.
Christenston, Manor of, 343.
Christliton, 112.
Christmas, Observance of, 76, 139, 377, 586.
Christmas, Peter, 676.
Chubbe, Matthew, 594.
Church Affairs, 65, 66, 83, 85, 88, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 130, 135, 136, 145, 147, 181, 227, 229, 232, 288, 383, 392, 394, 429, 556, 583, 631, 638, 664, 712.
Church Affairs, *see* Religion, Recusants, Papists.
Church of England, The, 150.
Church, Articles for the general government of, 126, 130, 133, 134, 164, 235, 394.

Church, Ceremonies of the, 296.
Church, Godly ministers of, 34.
Church, Refusing to go to, 37, 61.
Church Service, Bill for, 5.
Church Livings, augmentation of, 88.
Church, Petitions against Abuses in the, 229.
Churche, William, 625.
Churches, *see* Cathedral.
Churcheston, 676.
Churchill, William, 127.
Chute, Christopher, 689.
Chute, Edward, 518.
Chute Forest, 464, 692.
Cicell, ....., a Recusant, 113.
Cinque Ports, 104, 181, 267, 374, 376, 423, 426, 430, 447, 476, 478, 479, 482, 518, 547, 552, 553, 559, 648, 650.
Cinque Ports, Inhabitants of the, 229.
Cinque Ports, Survey of Forts in, 124.
Cinque Ports, *see* Brooke, Musters.
Circuits, The, 392.
Circumcision, Rite of, 64.
Cirencester, 27, 259, 522.
Citelini, Paulo, 115.
Civil Law, Precedency of, 713.
Civita Vecchia, 12, 237.
Civille, Francoys, de, 314.
Clapboards, 708.
Clapham, 457.
Clapham, Thomas, 322.
Clarencieux, *see* Cooke.
Claringdon, Park of, 214, 636.
Clarke, Dr., 500.
Clarke, John, 117, 395.
Clarke, Josias, 669.
Clarke, Nicholas, 371.
Clarke, Richard, 204.
Clarke, Thomas, 356.
Clarke, Thomas, a pirate, 301.
Clarke, William, 93, 219, 668, 669.
Clarke's Alley, 127.
Claxton, Mr., 145.
Claxton, Ralph, 85, 145.
Clay, 690.
Clay Hall, 203.
Clay, Thomas, 359.
Claydon, 676.
Claye, ....., a minister, 418.
Claye, Hercules, 451, 453.
Clayton, James, 57.
Clements, Nich., 238.
Clements Inn, *see* London Streets.
Clenche, John, Baron of the Exchequer, 69, 452.
Cleobury, Manor of, 414.
Clergy, Association of the, 210.
Clergy, The, 62, 147, 393, 552.
Clergy, Subsidy of the, 229, 393, 398.
Clergy, Light horses to be furnished by the, 18, 28, 29, 296, 310, 311, 314, 318, 321, 322, 325, 326, 330–333, 367, 369, 370, 395, 398 399, 495, 502, 508, 509, 511, 519, 531.
Clergy, Subscription of the, 394.
Clergy, *see* Subsidy, Geneva Visitations.
Clere, Sir Edward, 335, 431, 458, 470, 479, 580, 594.
Clerk, Dr. Bartholomew, 457, 470.
Clerke, Edmund, 426.
Clerke, James, 673.
Clerke, Thomas, 559.
Clerkenwell, *see* London Streets.
Clerks of the Council, *see* Beale, Wylkes.
Clerks of the Signet, *see* Signet.
Clethero, Mr., 303.
Clevar, Nicholas, 329.
Clevewelt, Arnold, 708.
Cleyborne, Richard, 61.
Cleyton, Elizabeth, 681.
Cliborne, Richard, 206, 303.
Clifford, ....., 629.
Clifford Coiners, 542.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, 37, 148, 326, 527, 530, 550, 552, 605, 615, 620.
Clifton, Sir John, 144, 175, 591.
Clifton, 150.
Clifton, Lady (late Talboys), 144, 175.
Clifton, Thomas, 139.
Clink, The, 3, 711.
Clink, Prisoners in, for Religion, 102, 157, 165, 170, 303, 333, 393, 444, 587.
Clinton, Edward, Earl of Lincoln, Lord High Admiral, 81, 125, 147, 163, 192, 202, 222. His death, 223.
Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, 233, 236, 412, 626, 664, 712.
Cliste, Suchville, Manor of, 343.
Cloasse, Mr., 375.
Clockmaker, The Queen's, 714.
Clocks, Invention of, to go by Water, 52.
Clopcott, 156.
Close, Mr., 296, 297.
Closse, George, 24.
Clothiers, 373, 386, 387, 398, 401, 402, 408, 410, 412, 413.
Cloths, Shreds of, 614.
Cloths, Manufacture of, 73, 77, 78, 176, 213, 230, 231, 408, 409–411, 448, 477, 559, 652.
Cloths, Exportation of, 37, 60, 78, 114, 214, 216, 263, 369, 403, 411–413, 481, 612, 622, 629, 637, 641, 699, 714, 715.
Cloths, Duties on, 86, 237, 412, 662.
Cloths, *see* Wools, Blackwell Hall.
Clowdesley, ....., 249.
Clybery, 681.
Clyff, George, 128.
Clyff, Thomas, 9, 128.
Clifford, Capt. Ascanius, 642, 643.
Clyfton, George, 151.

Clyfton, Sir John, 211, 288, 361.
Clymsall, Thomas, 157.
Clynnog, Parish of, 603.
Clynton, Lord Henry, 222. Lord Clynton, 223, 236.
Clynton, Thomas, 202.
Clyst, 53.
Coach. sent as a present, 122.
Coa, trade 390, 694.
Coals, Licence for, 412, 692.
Coast towns, Mayors of, 498, 502.
Coast towns, 506.
Coasts, Defence of the, 496, 512.
Coasts, map of the, 490.
Coates, John, 6.
Cobham, 2, 67, 115, 117, 544, 624.
Cobham, Elizabeth, Lady, 181, 364, 403.
Cobham, John, 197.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
Cobham, Sir Harry Brooke, 669.
Cobham, Sir Henry, 119, 461, 502, 583.
Cobham Hall, 201, 263, 267, 268, 270, 461, 611.
Cobham, Maximilian, 96.
Cocheman, Giles, 381.
Cochineal, 540, 588, 695, 696, 702.
Cock, Sir Henry, 172, 529, 550, 551, 552, 560, 573, 602, 609, 632, 647, 654, 655, 659.
Cock Lane, *see* London Streets.
Cocke, James, 490.
Cocke, John, Lancaster Herald, 487.
Cocker, Mary, 404.
Cocker, Robert, 404.
Cockes, Charles, 356.
Cockes, Elizabeth, 356.
Cockes, Hugh, 356.
Cockes, Francis, 634.
Cockes, Walter, 634.
Cockes, William, 634.
Cockington, 232, 538, 550, 551, 557.
Cockley, Mr., 693.
Cocks, Mr., 247.
Codnor, 555.
Codwell, Mr., 348.
Cofferer, Office of, 668.
Cogaram Rychart, 540.
Coggeshall, 476.
Coin, Foreign, 63, 221.
Coin, Weight of English coins, 96.
Coinage, Bullion, Coin, Money, &c., 25, 57, 63, 66–69, 78, 83, 86, 331, 477, 481.
Coinage, *see* Mint.
Coining, 139, 391, 677.
Cokayne, William, 568.
Coke, Sir John, 234.
Coke, William, 336.
Colbrond, James, 348.
Colby, Thomas, 403.
Colchester, 176, 183, 217, 306, 331, 350, 354, 476, 477, 573.
Colchester, Archdeaconry of, 531.
Colchester, Bailiffs of, 3, 176, 476.
Colchester, Chamberlain of, *see* Bill.
Coldocke, Francis, Warden of the Stationers' Company, 111.
Coldwell, Dr. John, 25, 686.
Cole, ....., a pirate, 423.
Cole, Christopher, 380.
Colson, John, 237.
Cole, Mr., 9.
Cole, N., 345.
Cole, Nicholas, a messenger, 128.
Colepepyr, Alexander, 307.
Colepeper, John, 481.
Colerdin, Jaques, *see* Gifford Gilbert.
Coles, John, 669.
Colgan, John, 557, 579, 580.
Colier, Mrs. Agnes, 35.
Colier, Robert, 35.
Colière, Ralph, an old priest, 102.
Colle, alias Plume, Robert, 614.
Collegiate Churches, Bill for dissolving, 578.
Collen, Thomas, 315.
Collen, alias Gillame, William, 491.
Collens, Jo., 670.
Colles, Edward, 681.
Colles, Edmund, 18, 254.
Colles, Edmund, 279.
Colleshill, Parsonage of, 682.
Collett, Peter, 548.
Collie, Anthony, Sheriff of Rutland, 188, 195.
Collins, Thomas, 308.
Collinson, George, 423.
Collwell, Mr., 290.
Collye, Reuben, 477.
Collyson, ....., 425.
Colman, ....., 38, 307.
Colocumb, 46.
Cologne, Bishop of, 122.
Cologne, 182.
Colshill, 154, 708.
Colston, William, 637.
Coke, Richard, 197.
Colt, George, Sheriff of Suffolk, 403.
Colthurst, Matthew, 298.
Colt's Hall, 403.
Colvile, John, 108, 425.
Colwell, Thomas, 176, 278.
Colwich, 287.
Colynge, Margaret, 481.
Comb Sydenham, 643.
Combe, John de, 714.
Combe, William, 482.
Combelles, M. de, 45.
Combwell, 307.
Comerford, Dr., 704.
Commissions, 290.
Common Pleas, Court of, 176, 350, 638.

Common Pleas, Chief Justice of, *see* Anderson.
Common Pleas, Justice of, 599.
Common Prayer, Book of, 130, 135, 136, 357, 392.
Commons, Certificates of, 120.
Commons, House of, 2, 9, 227, 366, 367, 562. Illness of the Speaker, 229.
Compensation, Claims for, 226.
Compter, The, 373, 377, 606.
Compter, Secretary of the, 274.
Compton, Henry, Lord, 376, 384.
Compton, Lady, 373.
Concealed Lands, Grant of, 102, 103, 628.
Condé, Prince of, 292, 314, 468, 470.
Condon, Patrick, 684.
Conduct Money, 621.
Confession, Tract on, 151.
Confirmation, Order of, 136.
Congleton, 222.
Coningesbye, Sir Henry, 654, 655, 659, 672.
Coningesbye, Mr., 655.
Coningesbye, Ralph, 654, 655.
Conjuration, 205, 206, 226, 644, 689.
Coningsby, Humphrey, 605, 609, 630.
Connesbye, Mr., 155.
Connoll, County of, 325.
Connaught, 704.
Conquet, 499.
Consecration of the Bishops of Bath, 201.
Constable, George, 392, 398.
Constable, George, 634.
Constable, Sir Robert, 147, 503, 524, 555, 583, 593, 598, 599, 611, 619, 655, 665, 666 669.
Constantin, Evangelist, 316, 317, 333, 405.
Constantine, The Emperor, 117.
Constantinople, 48, 64, 122, 147, 671, 693. Feast and games at, 64.
Contemplative Centiloquies, Book of, 350.
Couway, Corporation of, 227.
Conway, Edward, 99, 445, 488.
Conway, Sir John, 47, 61, 91, 94, 99, 113, 126, 129, 310, 357, 378, 384, 385, 425, 441, 488, 529, 585, 597, 620, 657, 685.
Conway, Sir John, Sheriff of Flint, 211.
Conway, Lady, 425, 441.
Conway, Monastery of, 298.
Conway, Richard Seymour, Marquis of Hertford, 213.
Conway, Thomas, 567.
Conway, *see* Archer.
Conveyances, Fraudulent, Bill against, 230.
Convicts, Names of, to be certified, 84.
Convocation, 7, 392, 398.
Conyers, Mr. Auditor Jo., 565.
Conyers, John, 613, 663.
Conyers, John, Lord, 207.
Conyers, Mr., 570.
Conyers, Mallory, 91.
Conyngesby, Thomas, 330, 518, 546, 547.
Coole, William, a Recusant, 113, 160.
Cooke, ....., a pirate, 422.
Cooke, Sir Anthony, 6.
Cooke, Anthony, 6, 184.
Cooke, Henry, a Recusant, 654.
Cooke, Hugh, 696.
Cooke, Mr., 599.
Cooke, Mrs., 45.
Cooke, Owen, 577.
Cookham, Manor of, 479.
Cookham and Bray, The Seven Hundreds of, 162.
Cooke, Robert, Clarencieux, 214.
Cooks, *see* London.
Cooper, John, 596.
Cooper, Robert, 326.
Cooper, Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, Prelate of the Order of the Garter, 173, 205, 282, 291, 395, 497, 508, 546, 619.
Cooper, *see* Cowper.
Coortesse, Richard, Bishop of Chichester, 10. His death, 71.
Copcot, Dr. John, Master of Corpus Christi, 448, 564.
Cope, Anthony, 558, 601, 602.
Cope, John, 367.
Copford Hall, 677.
Copine, John, 590.
Copledike, Thomas, 437.
Copleston, Anthony, 140.
Copley, ....., 229.
Copley, ....., 713.
Copley, Lady, 352, 365.
Copley, Margaret, 352.
Copley, Mrs., 630.
Copley, Thomas, Esq., 156.
Copley, Sir Thomas or Lord, 52, 65, 68, 73.
Copley, William, 365.
Coppage, Mr., 118.
Copperas works, 32, 49, 129, 134.
Copper works and mines, 49, 236. 37
Coppin, Thomas, 239.
Coppinger, Edmund, 241.
Coppleman, Harman, 384.
Coppley, Mr., 289.
Copyholds, 461.
Corbett, Sir Andrew, 174.
Corbitt, Mr., 604.
Corbyn, John, 613.
Corbyn, Richard, 613.
Corbyn, Robert, 613.
Cordaillot, ....., 407.
Cordall, Mr., 607.
Cordell, Edward, 76.
Cordell, Edward, 682.
Cordell, Lady Abigail, 682.
Cordell, Thomas, 37, 88, 105, 399, 423, 433. 434, 582, 640, 668, 669.
Cordell, Sir William, 37.

Corfe Castle, 77, 643.
Corinths, *see* Currants.
Cork, 237.
Corley, Hundred of, 433.
Corn, *see* Markets.
Corn, *see* Dover.
Corn, Certificates of, 385, 386.
Corn, Exportation and Importation of, 13, 15–18, 22, 26, 33, 37, 42, 44, 48, 49, 59, 90, 105, 109, 113, 116, 131, 133, 140, 196, 197, 243, 271, 272, 286, 292, 293, 299–301, 317, 319, 320, 328, 332, 335, 352, 359, 371, 390, 397, 408, 449, 552, 561, 574, 601, 619, 620, 690, 711.
Corn, Office for measuring, 231.
Cornerd, Great, 679.
Cornewall, John, 349.
Cornewallys, Thomas, 279.
Cornhill, *see* London Streets.
Cornish minerals, 159.
Cornish miners, 164, 290.
Cornwales, W., 113.
Cornwaleys, Charles, 669.
Cornwaleys, Sir Thomas, a Recusant, 88, 142, 146, 190.
Cornwall, Edmond, Baron of Burford, 10.
Cornwall, 42, 47, 81, 116, 128, 153, 180, 182, 183, 186, 189, 193, 194, 226, 228, 250, 253, 275, 284, 290, 294, 295, 304, 305, 309, 333, 346, 371, 382, 393, 395, 416, 417, 420, 422, 437, 443, 445, 495, 496, 500, 502, 517, 544, 545, 562, 591, 593, 617, 637, 660, 676, 701, 706.
Cornwall, Appointment of Stewards in certain Hundreds, 159.
Cornwall, Duchy of, 159.
Cornwall, Instrument of Association, 211.
Cornwall, Feodary of, 378.
Cornwall, Survey of Forts in, 124.
Cornwall, Justices of, 37, 275, 323, 382.
Cornwall, Vice-Admiral of, 305, 306.
Cornwall, Defences of, 393.
Cornwall, Sheriff of, *see* Greynvile, Wrey, Bevell.
Cornwall, *see* Musters, Horse.
Cornwall, Parks and Commons in, 120.
Cornwall, John, 152.
Cornwallis, William, 146.
Cornwallis, William, 672.
Corporals, Appointment of, 255.
Corporations, Leases by, 5.
Corpus Christi, Master, &c. of, 448, 544.
Corpus Christi (or Bennet) College, Cambridge, 526, 448, 544, 682.
Corrall, John de, 245.
Correction, House of, in Hampshire, 205.
Corringham and Stowe, Prebend of, 207.
Corryton, John, 701.
Corryton, Peter, 701.
Corryton, William, 701.
Cortecourt, 325.
Corsini, ....., 49.
Corslets, *see* Arms, Armour.
Cosbie, Capt., 621.
Cosbie, Margery, 577.
Cosby, Arnold, 703.
Cosin, Richard, 106.
Cosowarthe, Thomas, 211.
Cosser, Henry, Sheriff of Dorset, 283.
Cotes, Mr., 335.
Cotes, Richard, 664.
Cotesford, 466.
Cotesmore, Mr., a priest, 118.
Cotgreve, William, Mayor of Chester, 673, 683, 690.
Cotham, 359, 646.
Cothorpe, 601.
Cothropp, 601.
Cotman, Robert, 204.
Cottam, Mr., 244.
Cottam or Cotton, Thomas, a priest, 9, 22, 32.
Cottam, Hall, 65.
Cottell, Edward, 673.
Cottesforde, John, 408.
Cotteslow, Hundred of, 396.
Cottie, Jaques, 366.
Cottingham, Patronage, of, 486.
Cottingham, Manor of, 685.
Cottington, John, 669.
Cotton, Edmond, 637.
Cotton Edward, 23, 54.
Cotton, Francis, at Portsmouth, 66, 186, 191, 195–197, 200, 202, 291, 305, 311, 312, 325, 328, 331, 340, 344, 363, 383, 388, 402, 434, 438, 460, 486, 498, 555, 559, 561.
Cotton, George, 64, 102, 140, 276, 609.
Cotton, John, 79, 674.
Cotton, Richard, 139, 470.
Cotton, Thomas, 32, 631.
Cotton, Sir Thomas, 36.
Cotton, *see* Cottam.
Cotton, alias Martin, a priest, 139.
Cottons, *see* Chester, Manchester.
Coumbe, 525.
Council of the North, *see* Hastings.
Court, The, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 28, 38, 50, 62, 63, 65–68, 76, 85, 93, 101, 116, 130, 131, 157, 161, 176, 177, 181, 182, 189, 191, 206, 208, 213, 223, 240, 241, 250, 265, 280, 300, 316, 322, 326, 331, 335, 338, 355, 360–362, 364, 368, 372, 397, 404, 406, 410, 414–416, 419, 420, 422, 435–437, 446, 452, 462, 463, 488, 493, 501, 515, 527, 538, 542, 544, 547, 550, 566, 579, 580, 582, 589, 598, 599, 600, 609, 613, 623, 635, 641, 664, 682, 702–704.
Court, Slander of the, 147.
Court, Inns of, 295.
Courtney, Sir William, 171, 203, 205, 304, 325, 558.

Courtney, James, a Recusant, 279.
Courtney, William, 219, 343, 374, 397, 472.
Courts Leet, 297.
Courtupp, Capt., 556.
Covenants, Writs of, 94.
Covent Garden, 374, 381, 382, 393.
Coventry, 124, 266, 321, 357, 585.
Coventry, Archdeacon of, *see* Henton.
Coventry, Cappers of, 714.
Coventry, Mayor, &c. of, 266.
Coventry, Mayor of, *see* Eborne.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Overton.
Coventry and Lichfield, Chancellorship of, 89, 91, 93.
Coventry and Lichfield, Diocese of, 18, 369.
Covert, Mr., 11.
Covert, Walter, 131, 222, 518.
Cowdray, 348.
Cowes, The, 246, 712.
Cowley, 87.
Cowper, Ambrose, 154.
Cowper, Edward, 308.
Cowper, John, 152.
Cowper or Cooper, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, 37, 126, 291. Bishop of Winchester, 395, 641.
Cowpes, Fishery at, 63.
Cowyck, Manor of, 343.
Cox, ....., a priest, 295.
Cox, Francis, 250, 641.
Cox, William, 641.
Cox or Cockes, Hugh, 356.
Coxe, Capt. 480.
Coxe, Richard, 266, 268, 674.
Coxed, John, 646.
Coysgarne, John, 46, 501, 515, 527, 538, 542, 544, 547, 550, 566, 579, 580, 582, 589, 598, 599, 600, 609, 613, 623, 635, 641, 664, 682, 702–704.
Cradocke, Francis, 544.
Cragges, Thomas, 679.
Crampton, Richard, 318.
Cranborne Chace, 272, 689.
Crane, ....., a minister, 429.
Crane, Robert, a ward, 673.
Crane, Robert, 377.
Cranmer, Archbishop, 361.
Cranmer, George, 360, 361, 362, 583.
Cranmer, Thomas, 361.
Crawford, Earl of, 653.
Crawley, 135.
Crawley, Thomas, 315.
Creagh, Dr., 703.
Creagh, Richard, The Irish Bishop, 24.
Crediton, 387.
Creechurch, *see* London Streets.
Cressey, James, 15.
Creswell, Arthur, 76.
Creswell, Joseph, Rector of the College at Rome, 629.
Creychtoun, William, the Scotch Jesuit, 168, 200, 201, 222, 227, 233, 236, 269, 282.
Crichton, Father, 587.
Crichton, The Admirable, lately slain, 64.
Crippes, John, a parson, his character, 205.
Cripps, Sir Edward, 661.
Crispe, Henry, 376.
Crispe, William, 187.
Crockett, Ralph, 323.
Crockett, Ralph, 549.
Crockton, 662.
Croft, Edward, 675.
Croft, Elizabeth, 675.
Croft, Sir Herbert, 143.
Crofts, The two, 592.
Crofts, James, 91, 177, 289, 465.
Crofts, Sir James, Comptroller of the Household, 12, 90, 257, 292, 419, 465, 617. Dead, 686.
Crofte, Richard, 546.
Croke, John, of Buckingham, 347, 350, 351.
Croker, Sir Gerard, 399.
Croker, John, 399.
Croker, John Wilson, 445.
Croker, Lady, 399.
Cromer, 580.
Crompton, Thomas, 696.
Crompton or Crumpton, Anthony, 136, 137, 157.
Cromwell, Francis, 339, 462.
Cromwell, Sir Henry, 72, 73, 338, 522, 652, 679.
Cromwell, Oliver, 247, 338, 522.
Crondall, 503.
Crooke, John, Mayor of Southampton, 104, 204, 245, 261.
Cross, The, 400.
Cross, Hymn of the, 350.
Crosbye, Thomas, 669.
Crosse, Capt. Robert, 482, 592, 597, 599, 600.
Crossbow, The, 521.
Crotch, The, near Lynn, 431.
Croushawe, Thomas, a minister, 187.
Crouther, Ralph, 614.
Crowche, John, 11.
Crowder, ....., 255.
Crowders, ....., gaolers of Newgate, 143.
Crowder, Mrs., 143.
Crowder, Thomas, a priest, 427.
Crowe, William, 668, 669.
Crowley, Thomas, 282.
Crowmar, Mr., 247.
Crowmer, William, 160, 305, 579, 642, 645.
Crown, the Succession to, 116, 639. Title to the, 129.
Crown Offices, 572.
Crown Lands, Leases or Sale of, 58, 114, 625, 628, 629, 632, 679, 680, 698.
Crown Lands and Leases, Book of, 149.

Crown Revenues, 707.
Croxton, Manor of, 34.
Croydon, 25, 63, 435.
Crumpton, *see* Crompton.
Crumwell, Henry Lord, 123, 318, 319.
Crumwell, Henry Lord, 112, 601. 644, 648.
Cruse, Jamcs, muster master for Devon, 272.
Cryspe, Ned, 291.
Cubiaur, Peter, 47, 54, 77, 92, 227, 240, 284, 305.
Cuckfield, 222.
Cuckfield, Inhabitants of, 223.
Cuckfield, Vicarage of, 24.
Cuffe, Mr., 637.
Cuffe, Michell, 158.
Culenbourge, Count, 402.
Culpeper, Mrs., 585.
Culpepper, Sir Alexander, 460, 461.
Culpepper, Richard, 460.
Cumberland, 49, 63, 676, 679, 715.
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cure, Mr., 198.
Curle, ....., The Queen of Scots' Secretary, 424.
Curle Mark, 194.
Currants, Trade in, 76, 105, 148, 234, 571, 640, 669, 674.
Curriers, 231.
Curringham, 393.
Cursitors of Chancery, 293.
Curteys, Richard, 617.
Curtis, Philip, 299, 343.
Curtyse, William, 183.
Custom House, Order for the, 203, 206.
Customs, The, 43, 52, 60, 112, 114, 131, 133, 162, 185, 227, 236, 307, 413.
Customs, Book of, 35, 159.
Customs, farming of, in various ports, 162, 168, 203, 217, 307.
Customs, Farmers of, 162, 625.
Customs, Foreign, 35.
Customs, paid by Strangers, 37, 81, 130.
Customs, Surveyor of, 35.
Customs, Waiters in the Port of London, 43.
Customs, Walsyngham's farm of the, 224, 710.
Customs, *see* Smythe.
Cuthbert Parish, in Cornwall, 170, 179, 191, 192, 194–196, 200, 201
Cutler, John, 140, 149, 150.
Cycill, Capt. William, 259.
Cycyll, William, Sheriff of Herefordshirc, 51, 52.
Cyphers, 345, 355, 400, 418, 424, 457, 459, 460, 462.

## D.

D....., E., 75.
D....., H., 75.
D....., J., 715.
D....., W., 299.
Dabridgecorte, Thomas, 669.
Dabridgecourt, Thomas, Sherifl of Hampshire, 193, 503.
Dabrydgecourt, Thomas, Sheriff of Warwickshire, 390.
Dacre Family, the, 168.
Dacre, Anne, Lady, 24, 225, 334.
Dacre, Francis, 168, 396, 708.
Dacre, *see* Fienes.
Dainty, *see* Ships' names.
Dakens or Dakins, George, 173, 174.
Dale, D., 624.
Dale, D. Valentine, 35, 63, 224, 237, 257, 381.
Dale, Henry, 283, 311, 376, 549.
Dale, Mr., 503.
Dalison, James, 424.
Dalton, James, 633, 687.
Dalton, Robert, 703.
Damaskette, Stephen, 323, 328.
Dammartyn, ....., a Frenchman, 119.
Dampire, John, 632.
Dampire, Thomas, 632.
Dampire, William, 632.
Danby, Nicholas, 676.
Dancing, 586.
Dande, Rowland, 668.
Dane, Richard, 595.
Danes, The, 631, 670.
Danett, Audley, 500.
Danett, Mr., 419.
Danett, Thomas, 364.
Daniel, John, 685.
Daniel, John, a Recusant, 284.
Daniel, Mr., 531, 645.
Daniell, Dennis, 383, 384.
Daniell, Mrs. Joan, 194, 201.
Daniell, John, 201.
Daniels, ....., 110.
Danish ships, 338, 465.
Dannell, John, 679.
Dantzic, 352, 386, 613, 635, 683, 708.
Danvers, Anne, 586.
Danvers, Sir Charles, 570.
Danvers, John, Sheriff of Oxford, 601, 602, 605.
Danvers, John, a Recusant, 586.
Danvers, Sir Henry, 570.
Danvers, Lady, 570.
Danyell, John, 21, 322, 618, 709.
Danyell, Mr., 239.
Danyell, Margaret, 322.
Danyell, Mr. Sergeant, 549.
Danyell, William, 228, 339, 404, 687.

Danyell, of Daresbury, Mr., 433, 599.
Darbishier, Thomas, a Jesuit, 199.
Darbysher, Thomas, 472.
D'Arcie, Thomas, Lord, 53, 99, 100, 179, 183, 350, 502.
Darcy, Sir Henry, 72, 73, 152, 522.
Dare, Martin, 706.
Darel, Mr., 656.
Darell, Marmaduke, 492, 499, 500, 501, 504, 508, 519, 553, 568, 589, 591, 593.
Daresbury, 433, 499.
Dariana, 295.
Darke, William, 147, 589.
Darlington (Darnton), 86, 131.
Darlington, Vicar of, 86.
Darnally, the Sorcerer, 220.
Darnell, Thomas, 677.
Darnley, Henry, Lord 565.
Darnton, John, 118.
Darrell, Anthony, 194.
Darrell, John, 668.
Darrell, Mr., 178.
Darrell, William, 144, 232, 258.
Dartford, 7.
Dartmouth, 132, 262, 276, 291, 417, 538, 549, 651, 697, 701, 702.
Dartmouth Castle, 139.
Dartmouth, Mayor, &c., of, 262.
Darsey, Mr., 40.
D'Aubigny, ....., 12.
Daubeney, Oliver, 301.
Davenport, ....., 608.
Davers, Sir John, 673.
Davidson, Richard, 244.
Davies, Hugh, 347, 350, 351.
Davies, John, 114.
Davies, John, 679.
Davies, Thomas, 579, 669.
Davies, Thomas, 701.
Davis, John, 543.
Davison, Anne, 361.
Davison, Francis, 583.
Davison, Mrs., 137.
Davison, William, 16, 33, 79, 92, 119, 137, 205, 206, 251, 254, 259, 262, 265. Secretary of State, 347, 353, 358, 359, 360–367, 371, 373, 374, 379, 386, 406 531, 594, 604, 636, 686.
....., *his letters* :—
....., To Walsingham, 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 370, 371.
....., to Burghley, 365, 379.
....., to Sir Henry Lee, 377.
....., to Thomas Phelippas, 380.
....., Sworn of the Council, 364.
His disgrace, 387, 406.
His trial, 398.
Davye, John, Mayor of Lyme Regis, 647.
Davye, John, Mayor of Exeter, 250, 397.
Davye, William, 32, 33, 66, 72.
Davyes, Walter, 489.
Davyes, Henry, 414.
Davyes, Mr., 364.
Davys, John, 575, 698.
Dawes, Robert, 649.
Dawes, Thomas, 449.
Dawson, Robert, 682.
Dawson, Thomas, 348, 353.
Dawtrie, William, 199.
Dawtry, Capt. Nicholas, 458, 464, 466, 482, 485, 496.
Dawx, William, 318.
Day, Edmund, 238.
Day, Emme, 85.
Day, William, Provost of Eton, 690.
Daye, Dr., Dean of Windsor, 188.
Deacon, Mr., 159.
Deaken, Mrs. Elizabeth, 141, 142
Deaken, John, 141, 142.
Deaken, *see* Johnson.
Deal, 141, 142.
Deane, Mercy, a Recusant, 90.
Deane, William, priest, 46.
Deane, William, justice of peace, 58.
Death, Verses on, 239.
Debdall, Robert, 244.
Debney, Robert, 203.
Debts, debtors, 8, 38, 50, 51, 54, 70, 83, 109, 114, 130, 132, 134, 148, 175, 195, 212 218, 221, 266, 271, 376, 404, 481, 498, 584, 606, 607, 637, 639, 640, 644, 646, 666, 668, 703, 712, 713, 714.
Debtors, Commission for relief of Poor, 8, 116, 130, 132. Bills for relief of, 215.
Debt, debtors, *see* Fleet Prison, King's Bench.
Decemers, Officers of Musters, 236.
Deconson, Thomas, 11.
Dedham, 476.
Dee, David, 45.
Dee, Dr. John, 114, 354.
Deer, 680.
Deer, presents of bucks and does, 186, 255, 258, 688, 702.
Deer, keeping of, 397, 414.
Deer stealing, 196.
Deer, Parks for, 15, 120, 121.
Deer, Unlawful hunting of, 202, 381, 382.
Deer pies, 152, 153.
Deering, Henry, 498.
Deering, Thomas, 439.
Defence of Justice, Book of, 169.
Defence of the Realm, *see* Invasion, Musters, Armada.
Defence of the Realm, 114, 117, 118, 134, 140, 142, 144, 157, 158, 168, 169, 176, 177, 187, 205, 221, 229, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 248, 249, 254, 269, 288, 293, 338, 348, 350, 352, 368, 372, 375, 380, 386, 387, 389, 393, 400, 405, 408, 428, 436, 438, 442–444, 447, 471, 474, 481–483, 485, 489, 490, 491, 494–497, 510, 511, 519, 520, 590, 599, 648, 650, 652, 661, 670, 695.

Delabere, Kennard, 31.
Delahay, Paul, 51, 52, 62, 191, 711.
Delahaye, Anne, 714.
Delandy, 487.
Delegates, Court of, 212.
Delves, George, 560.
Delves, John, Recusant, 277.
Delves, Mr., 554.
Denbigh, Barony of, 598.
Denbigh, raising men for Ireland, 216.
Denbigh, Steward of, 657.
Denbighshire, 346, 679.
Denbighshire, Justices of, 346.
Dengeness, 527.
Denization, 9.
Denham, in Kent, 116,
Denham, Robert, 183, 189, 192, 250, 286, 381.
Denman, Thomas, 5.
Denmark, 253, 278, 306, 315, 361, 380, 382, 472, 526, 527, 529, 530, 587, 608, 631, 643, 647.
Denmark, Anne, Princess of, 626.
Denmark, Chancellor of, 91.
Denmark, King of, 252, 293, 337, 425, 463, 529, 530, 607, 612.
Denmark, Queen of, 612.
Denn, Alured, 714.
Denn, Family of, 714.
Denn, Thomas, 714.
Denne, Edmond, 266, 267.
Denne, Robert, 437.
Dennis, Thomas, 300.
Dennys, Jone, 126.
Dennys, Nicholas, 126.
Denton, Mr., 68.
Denyce, Thomas, 472.
Denys, Sir Robert, 203, 304.
Deorio, *see* Oryo.
Deptford, 80, 164, 172, 173, 182, 183, 236, 304, 329, 477, 483, 503, 537, 562, 564, 579, 587, 592, 607, 608, 613, 615, 616, 621, 623, 627, 653, 656, 660, 670, 683, 707.
Deptford Strond, 595.
Deputy Lieutenants, Names of, 248.
Derby, 126, 318, 356.
Derby, Archdeacon of, *see* Gilpin.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derby, Peak of, 191, 192.
Derby, Hundred of, 707.
Derbyshire, 56, 149, 192, 228, 239, 244, 281, 292, 312, 313, 318, 344, 414, 440, 442, 503, 527, 606, 637, 640, 663.
Derbyshire, Muster-master of, 271.
Derbyshire, Sheriff of, 142.
Derbyshire, Sheriff of, *see* Vernone.
Derbyshire, *see* Musters.
Deresbury, 685.
De Reux, Mons., 365.
Dermer, William, 438.
Dericke, Capt., 15.
Derrickson, Derrick, 378.
Deserters, 576.
Desmond, Earl of, 137.
Des Trappes, Leonard, 379, 380, 381.
Dethericke, John, 669.
Dethicke, Dr., 639.
Dethick, Sir Gilbert, Garter King-at-Arms, 134, 214, 322.
Dethick, William, York Herald, 214 ; Garter King-at-Arms, 322, 564 ; Sir William, 636, 690.
Deventer, 399, 441, 446, 565.
Devereux, Lady Dorothy, 114.
Devereux, George, 212.
Devereux, Lieut., 604.
Devereux, Robert Earl of Essex, 212, 335, 361, 377, 396, 435, 469, 473, 487, 501, 507, 562, 566, 589, 592, 595, 599, 600, 604, 605, 611, 626, 665, 674, 683, 687, 692, 696, 698, 707, 708.
Devereux, Earl of Essex, disorderly in Court, 566 ; challenges Raleigh, 566.
Devereux, Robert Earl of Essex, his letters to Walsyngham, 335 ; to Burghley, 435.
Devizes, 120, 254.
Devon, 33, 55, 73, 84, 186, 190, 253, 262, 288, 295, 304, 311, 333, 341–343, 354, 371, 372, 393, 417, 422, 423, 445, 449, 469, 485, 495, 512, 513, 544, 545, 547, 554, 562, 591, 617, 635, 650, 660, 676.
Devon, Customs in, 203.
Devon, Defences of, 372, 393, 437, 443, 445.
Devon, Sheriff of, *see* Speccott.
Devon, Survey of Forts in, 124.
Devon, Instrument of Association, 211.
Devon, Tinners of, 294.
Devon, Vice-Admiral of, 112.
Devonshire, Justices of, 205, 276, 330, 623.
Devonshire, *see* Musters.
Dewe, ....., prisoner in the Clink, 157.
Dewse, Lawrence, 157.
Dewse, Mrs., 644.
Dey, Dr., 599.
Deye, William, 669.
Deyes, William, 334.
Dick, Gilbert, 95.
Dickeson, John, 217.
Dickinson, *see* Leighley.
Didlebury, 422, 467.
Dieppe, 28, 138, 142, 184, 200, 261, 271, 289, 319, 359, 485, 528, 533, 615, 616, 619, 620, 628.
Dier, Edward, 103.
Dier, Lady, 659.
Dier, Mr., 445.
Digby, ....., 348, 360.
Digby, Sir George, 418.
Digby, Lady, 418, 708.

Digby, Mr., 626.
Digby, Robert, 418.
Digby, ....., Vice-Admiral, 47.
Digbye, Everard, 682.
Digbye, Simon, 788.
Digges, James, 110.
Digges, Thomas, 42, 44, 49–51, 101, 110, 111, 173, 180, 184, 214, 706.
Dighton, Edmond, 144.
Dikinson, Roger, 157, 174.
Dilapidations, 190.
Dilapidations, Suit for between the Bishop of London and Archbishop of York, 17, 183.
Dilapidations, *see* London ; York.
Dillington, Anthony, 107, 488.
Dillon, Gerrot, 677.
Dillon, Sir Lucas, 228.
Dimmocke, a tenement, 348.
Dinglecush, 543.
Dinham, John, 351.
Dinner Service of Silver, Articles of a, 219.
Discovery, *see* Voyages.
Disdain, *see* Ships' names.
Dispensations, 126, 127.
Divorce, 63.
Dix, William, 422.
Dixe, William, 690.
Dixie Woolstan, Alderman, 50. Sir Woolstan, Lord Mayor, 281, 310, 311, 314, 355, 555.
Dixmude, 526.
Dixon, Edward, 484.
Dygby, Kenelme, 188.
Doarte, Capt. Vasco, 570.
Dobson, Christopher, 349, 353, 357.
Dobson, William, 697.
Dockwray, Daniel, 667.
Doctors' Commons, 91, 212, 287, 397, 422, 629.
Dod, Bartholomew, 157.
Dodd, Randall, 560.
Dodge, Edward, 23.
Dodicotes, House of, 457.
Dodington, Bartholomew, 613.
Dodsworth, Anthony, 266.
Dodwell, Edward, 266, 267, 268.
Dodwell, Thomas, 161.
Doe, John, 384, 385.
Doggett, Thomas, 688.
Dolman, ....., the, younger, 57.
Dolman, Thomas, 57.
Dolphin, *see* Ships' names.
Don Antonio, *see* Antonio.
Doncaster, 97.
Donington, 675.
Donington John, 470.
Donne, John, 68.
Donne, H., 149, 343, 345.
Donne, Henry, 448.
Dorado, 710.
Dorrell, Sir Edward, 41.
Dorrell, Fat William, 41.
Dorchester, 127, 320, 349, 353, 361, 478, 591, 594.
Dorchester, Hundred of, 389.
Dore, John, 28.
Dorington, Mr., 500.
Dorking, 238.
Dormer, John, 692.
Dormer, Robert, Sheriff of Buckingham, 275, 285.
Dorrington, John, 329.
Dorynton, Thomas, 124.
Dorset, Survey of Forts in, 124, 127, 405, 436, 478.
Dorset, Sheriff of, *see* Cosser.
Dorset, Instrument of Association, 211.
Dorset, Lieutenants of, 353 405, 436, 482, 524, 647.
Dorset, Customs in, 203.
Dorsetshire, 21, 32, 37, 45, 61, 118, 127, 129, 163, 186, 247, 344, 352, 354, 405, 422, 436, 474, 481, 482, 512, 586, 588, 603, 702, 712.
Dorsetshire, Justices of, 127, 166, 320, 349, 353, 476, 496, 532.
Dorsetshire, *see* Musters.
Dort, 88, 592, 593.
Douay, 15, 23, 51, 217, 297, 392, 411, 446, 484, 564.
Dousset, Peter, 383, 384.
Doughty, Anthony, 437.
Doughty, John, 125.
Douglas, Archibald, 16, 255, 370, 437, 439, 643.
Douglas, George, a Scotch priest, 195.
Dove, Dr., Dean of Norwich, 598, 600.
Dove, Mr., 106, 600.
Dover, 26, 32, 45, 49, 51, 67, 69, 71, 77, 79, 82, 89, 92, 94–97, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 131, 147, 151, 154, 171–173, 181, 182, 184, 189, 190, 202, 204, 206, 209, 212, 213, 215, 223, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242, 246, 252, 255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 268, 270, 284, 288, 291, 303, 306, 363, 374, 386, 423, 446, 457, 464, 466, 484, 490, 494, 496, 511, 514–517, 525, 532, 534, 535, 537, 538, 544, 548, 569, 571, 583, 584, 617, 619, 620, 632, 635, 647, 652, 702, 710.
Dover Haven, Commissioners of, 4, 17, 49, 50, 51, 54, 67, 94, 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111–113, 115, 151, 170, 172, 178, 180, 182, 189, 213, 215, 216, 223, 235, 257, 258, 260, 285.
Dover Haven, Officers of, 49, 106, 119, 147, 178, 226, 235, 288, 291, 304, 379.
Dover Haven, Offers of A. B., 29, 44.
Dover Haven, Plan of, 49.

Dover Haven, Repair of, 4, 17, 29, 32–34, 41–44, 47–52, 54, 57–59, 67, 71, 77–80, 92, 94–98, 100, 101, 103, 113, 115–117, 119, 122, 127, 129–131, 133, 135, 136, 142, 151, 154, 155, 162, 164–166, 169, 171–173, 175, 176, 178, 180–184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 201, 202, 204, 206, 209, 212–217, 223, 226, 228, 232, 235–238, 240, 242, 246, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 270, 273, 284, 285, 317, 344, 465, 484, 582, 694.

Dover Haven, Licences for exportation of grain, 4, 10, 15, 17, 18, 33, 42, 44, 48, 49, 109, 111, 113, 115, 358.

Dover Haven, plans of, 49, 105, 112.

Dover, Mayor, &c., of, 15, 42, 51, 67, 82, 94, 95, 97, 112, 117, 142, 143, 163, 165, 171, 172, 178, 189, 190, 201, 212, 301, 343, 415, 423, 490, 548, 691.

Dover, Mayor of, *see* Garret, Andrewe, Willis, Watson, Bredghat, Glydd.

Dover Castle, 23, 32, 41, 58, 78, 80, 119, 172, 379, 517, 575, 650.

Dover Castle, Lieutenant of, 650.

Dover Castle, Lieutenant of, *see* Barrey.

Dover, Commoners of, 82.

Dover, Grant of tonnage for, 106, 328.

Dover, Posts for, 241.

Dover Roads, 512, 532, 536–538, 647.

Dover, St. Peters' church in, 163, 165, 171.

Dover, Searcher of, 163, 647.

Dover, Suffragan of, *see* Rogers.

Dover, Town clerk of, *see* Goodwyn, Vanwilder.

Dover, John, 165.

Dow, Robert, 52, 238, 283, 316.

Dowce, Robert, 26.

Dowdall, Capt. John, 664.

Dowdall, Patrick, 685, 686.

Dowe, Mr., 625.

Dowghtie, John, 540.

Dowgyll, William, 668.

Dowenampney, 278.

Downes, Edward, 123.

Downes, John, 319.

Downes, Jeffrey, 270.

Downes, Mr., 648.

Downes, Robert, a Recusant, 88, 290, 318.

Downes, Thomas, 668.

Downham, 464.

Dowley, William, 231.

Downs, The, 113, 484, 491, 505, 514, 524, 526, 530, 532, 534, 535, 541, 542, 596, 597, 691.

Downton, Rectory of, 47.

Doylie, Charles, 672.

Doyley, John, Sheriff of Oxford, 126, 386, 388.

Draicott, Mr., 370.

Drake, Bernard, 140, 246. Sir Bernard, 295, 300.

Drake, Francis, 10, 13, 15. Sir Francis, 34, 36, 47, 63, 113, 120, 130, 150, 192, 203, 211, 263, 274, 300, 301, 308, 317, 318, 320, 324, 325, 327–329, 341, 354, 374, 398, 400, 401, 403, 406–408, 410, 411, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 427, 428, 430–434, 439, 440, 442, 444, 457, 459, 461, 464, 467–469, 474–476, 480–482, 484, 485, 488, 490, 492, 493, 498, 499, 500, 504–506, 508, 510, 519, 525, 528, 529, 530, 534, 537, 539, 544, 545, 548, 551–555, 558, 560–562, 564, 566–569, 573, 574, 575, 577, 579, 580–582, 584, 586, 591, 595, 596, 600–605, 607, 608, 611, 614, 615, 625–627, 629, 633, 660, 661, 695, 709.

Drake, Sir Francis, sent out with a fleet of six ships and eight pinnaces, 13, 423.

....., reward offered by the King of Spain for his head, 54.

....., fear of him in Spain, 327, 424, 483.

....., takes St. Domingo, 328, 329.

..... ....., design of Jesuits to kill him, 342.

....., value and sale of goods brought home by him, 342, 428, 430, 432.

....., takes St. Jago, 400.

....., his success against the Spaniards, 406, 407, 411, 415, 430, 476.

....., takes a great carrack, 424, 430.

....., in the fleet against the Armada, 490, 492, 493.

....., *his letters* :—

....., To Walsyngham, 401, 406, 411, 412, 415, 516, 518, 527, 529, 534, 535, 584.

....., to the Council, 470.

....., to The Queen, 479, 526.

....., to Lord Burghley, 589, 592, 597.

....., to Secretary Wolley, 597.

Drake, Hugh, 300.

Drake, Mr. 300, 636.

Drake, Richard, 300, 517, 534, 545, 661, 673.

Drake, Thomas, 300, 602, 603.

Drake, William, 702.

Drama, The, 109, 128.

Draycott, John, 35.

Drayton, 156, 710.

Dreadnought, *see* Ships' names.

Drew, Robert, 617.

Drewrie, Robert, 97.

Driden, Mr., 25.

Dringe, Jasper, 698.

Druet, William, 32.

Drum, Tunes to be played on the, 83.

Drummers, The Queen's, 83.

Drury, Sir Drue, 32, 123, 243, 367.

Drury, Mr. Henry, 218, 322.

Drury, John, 318.

Drury, Roger, 264.

Drury, Thomas, 246, 248, 332.

Drury, Tom, 385.

Drury, Dr. William, 219, 635.

Drury, Sir William, 187, 620.
Drurye, Robert, 318.
Dryland, Chr., 368.
Dublin, 4, 532, 555, 683, 704, 705.
Dublin, Castle, 196, 300, 692, 693, 694.
Duck, William, 688.
Duddeley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, Master of the Ordnance, 1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 163, 220, 221, 240, 254, 259, 264, 271, 283, 334, 387, 398, 402, 423, 567, 572, 585, 598, 603, 606, 612, 616, 630, 957, 681.
Duddeley, Elizabeth, 11.
Duddeley, Sir Robert, 11.
Duddeley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Master of the Horse, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9–12, 14, 18, 22–30, 34, 37, 40, 56, 63, 65, 69, 70, 79, 97, 104, 110, 129, 132, 147, 156, 163, 176, 191, 192, 194, 204, 212, 220, 227, 233, 234, 244, 254, 264, 265, 267, 269, 280, 290, 293, 303, 306, 307, 311, 324, 334, 335, 337, 341, 348, 361, 366, 371, 374, 376, 391, 399, 404, 412, 414, 415, 417, 419–421, 425, 427, 428, 445, 451, 454, 456, 461, 462, 466, 468, 469, 473, 475, 476, 496, 498, 499, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509–512, 518, 526, 527, 536, 540, 543, 549, 550–552, 573, 578, 602, 638, 640, 647, 656, 657, 698, 700, 711.
....., his marriage with the Countess of Essex, 11.
....., plots against him, 14, 39, 40I.
....., quarrels with Sussex, 22, 23.
....., grant of lands to him, 23.
....., an adventure at sea, 34.
....., articles against him by the Earl of Oxford, 39.
....., practices about Lady Arbella, 99.
....., advises the Queen, 116, 119, 177.
....., the Queen's Lieutenant at the Feast of the Garter, 173.
....., urges her to rely on the Almighty, 177.
....., death of his son, 191, 192.
....., Lord Steward of the Household, 209.
....., Leicester's Commonwealth, 221.
....., libels against him, 227, 248.
....., proposed to go to Holland, 262, 265, 267, 268, 273, 412.
....., has had a fall from his horse, 263.
....., endeavours to comfort the Queen, 267.
....., borrows money, 270, 273.
....., Jesuit design to kill him, 314.
....., Quarrels with Lord Burghley, 385.
..... plot to burn his house, 391.
....., displeased with Wylkes, 446, 501, 502, 506, 507, 509, 511, 518.
....., prays to be restored to the Queen's favour, 457.
....., exchange of lands with the Queen, 501.
Duddeley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Master of the Horse—*cont.*
....., has charge of the forces at Tilbury, 509.
....., commander-in-chief, 511–514.
... ....., advises the Queen on the victory, 514.
....., his LAST letter, 538.
....., *his letters to*:—
....., the Students of Christ Church, 18.
....., to Burghley, 45, 192, 385, 402.
....., to Walsyngham, 45, 69, 119, 259, 262, 265, 267, 268, 402, 509, 511, 513, 515, 520, 523.
....., to Wm. Davison, 92, 381.
....., to the Queen, 116, 177, 457, 514, 525, 538.
....., to Commissioners of Musters, 180.
....., to Tho. Seckford, 232.
....., to the Countess of Shrewsbury, 252.
....., to various Counties, 415.
....., to Essex and Hertford, 416.
....., to the Council, 511.
Dudley, Jherome, 712.
Dudley, John, Earl of Warwick, 637.
Dudley, Mr., 697.
Dudley, Mr. Thomas, 600.
Dudley, *see* Duddeley.
Duglas, Mr. 157.
Duglen, Christopher, 239.
Duke, George, 670.
Dunche, Edmund, 457.
Duncannon, 639.
Dundalk, 685.
Dundee, 116, 217.
Dungen, Richard, 714.
Dungeon, 154.
Duning, Richard, 682.
Dunkin, Alexander, 116.
Dunkirk, 86, 115, 189, 210, 241, 306, 324, 380, 382, 408, 412, 415, 461, 463, 466–468, 470, 480, 485, 491, 494, 496, 497, 505, 506, 514, 515, 526, 529, 532, 535, 596, 620, 626, 652, 702, 709.
Dunkirk, Capture of, by the Spaniards, 115.
Dunkirk, Fleet at, 505.
Dunne, Christopher, 247.
Dunne, Henry, 151, 344.
Dunsaney, Lord, 344.
Dunstable, 84.
Dunwich, 477, 655.
Dunwich, Bailiffs of, 91.
Dutch Miners, 164.
Dutch Ships, Masters of, 590, 591.
Dutch Strangers, 331.
Durham, 18, 89, 120, 314, 347, 650, 679, 715.
Durham, Bishops of, 398.
Durham, Bishop of, *see* Barnes, Hatton.
Durham, Chancellor of, *see* Calverley.
Durham, Church lands in, 89, 681.
Durham, County Palatine of, 584.

Durham, Deanery of, 18, 122.
Durham, Justices of, 122.
Durham, Prebendaries of, 20.
Durham, Tenants of, 108.
Dutton, ....., a fishmonger, 619.
Dutton, Mr., 10.
Dyconson, Thomas, 43.
Dyer, Alexander, 134.
Dyer, Edward, 649.
Dyer, Sir James, Lord Chief Justice, 19, 58. Dead, 81.
Dyer, Mr., Grant of Tanners, 40.
Dyer, Mr., 583.
Dyer, Sir Richard, 269, 522.
Dyer, Richard, 226.
Dyes, Anthonio, 629.
Dygges, *see* Digges.
Dymocke, Sir Edward, Sheriff of Lincoln, 258, 269, 280, 282, 316, 320, 322, 324, 392, 399, 457, 491, 712.
Dymocke, Mr., 25.
Dymocke, Thomas, 184.
Dyngens, John, 116.
Dyngley, John, 107, 237.
Dyos, W., Keeper of Newgate, 32.
Dyve, Lewis, 237, 329.
Dyx, William, 105, 117.

## E.

Eagle, The, *see* Ships' Names.
Eagle, Commandry of the, 34.
Ealande, John, 267, 274.
Earldoms, Discourse of, 372.
Earlswood, 397.
Earthquake, in Geneva, 169.
East Bergholt, 476, 477.
East Greenwich, Vicarage of, 675.
East India fleet, 690.
East Indies, 640.
East Retford, 235, 646.
East Riding, Archdeaconry of, 682.
East Sheen, 176.
Eaft Smithfield, *see* London Streets.
East Stegg, 672.
East Wytton, Vicar of, 207.
Easter, Observance of, 68.
Easter Day, 368.
Easterlings, 603, 609, 611.
Eastland Countries, 26.
Eastland Merchants, 43, 329, 336, 337.
Eastmeon, Hundred of, 439.
Easton, John, 387.
Eastwood, 589.
Eathorpe, 307.
Eaton, 329, 500.
Eaton, ....., a priest, 638.
Eaton, Edward, 373.
Eaton, Fraternity of, 676.
Eaton, Matthew, 55.
Eborne, William, Mayor of Coventry, 266.
Ebrey Farm, 284.
Eburrall, Ro., 669.
Ebury Street, 284.
Eccleshall Castle, 28.
Ecclesiastical Commission for Chester, 242.
Ecclesiastical Causes Commissioners for, 42, 102, 194, 285, 429, 629.
Ecclesiastical Livings, Value of, 469.
Ecclesiastics, to receive no favour in matters of treason, 56.
Eccleston, 540.
Echard, Eloy, 619, 620.
Ector, Dr., 702, 709.
Ede, Richard, 573.
Eden, Edward, Mayor of Thetford, 54.
Edenham, Parsonage of, 120.
Edes, Mr., 406.
Edgboulton, Manor of, 174.
Edge, ....., 348.
Edgecombe, Mr., 158, 179.
Edgecombe Piers, 306, 706.
Edgecumbe, Mr., 193.
Edinburgh, 70, 195, 244, 348, 456, 643, 697.
Edington, Manor and Woods of, 60, 68.
Edmondes, Thomas, 502.
Edmonds, a Jesuit, 229, 242, 393.
Edmonds, *alias* Hunte the Jesuit, 233.
Edmonds, Mrs. Fryswith, 284.
Edmonds, William, 140.
Edmonton, 349.
Edmonton, 689.
Edmunds, Thomas, 619.
Edolphe, Thomas, Mayor of Rye, 481.
Edon, John, 311.
Edreston, 125.
Edrington, Mr., 704.
Edrych, George, 337.
Edward Bonadventure, *see* Ships' names.
Edward II., King, 716.
Edward IV., King, 336.
Edward VI., King, 49, 60, 98, 99, 159, 231, 298, 341, 392, 413, 470, 566, 586.
....., Marble for his tomb, 47.
....., His re-appearance, 308, 309.
Edwards, ....., 194, 594.
Edwards, Arthur, 587.
Edwards, Francis, 250, 549.
Edwards, Thomas, 86, 608.
Edwards, William, 191.
Edyall, Henry, 356.
Egerton, George, 653.
Egerton, Lady, 277.
Egerton, Sir Ralph, 139-140.

Egerton, Thomas, Solicitor-General, 339, 354, 355, 392, 420, 427, 506, 646, 670, 689.
Eggerton, John, *see* Aldred.
Eglambie, Allen, a Papist, 264.
Egmont Court, 611.
Egyptians, 672.
Elbing, 624.
Elcius, Peter, Martyrdom of, 85.
Elections, 208.
Elephant's teeth, 59.
Elixir, The Great, 346.
Elizabeth, The, *see* Ships' names.
Elizabeth Bonadventure, *see* Ships' names.
Elizabeth Jonas, *see* Ships' names.
Elizabeth, The Queen, 3, 12, 13, 20, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36–43, 45, 47, 52, 53, 62, 63, 68–71, 73, 84, 87, 89, 93, 99, 116, 118, 122, 124, 126, 133, 134, 137, 140, 147, 149–151, 156–158, 160, 164, 171, 178, 179, 181, 182, 188, 190, 194, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 216, 217, 219, 221–224, 229–231, 234, 239, 252–255, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269, 272, 273, 280, 288, 290, 292, 297, 310, 311, 316, 319, 331, 332, 334, 335, 337, 341, 342, 347, 350, 352, 354, 355, 358–361, 363–368, 370, 377, 379, 380, 385–387, 389, 391–394, 396–399, 401, 406, 408, 409, 410, 412–416, 418, 419, 421, 424–426, 428, 429, 430, 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 442, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450–456, 458, 459–465, 467, 472–474–476, 479–481, 489, 490, 492, 497, 499–503, 506–508, 510, 515, 516, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 541, 545, 546, 550, 552, 554–556, 561, 565–568, 570, 571, 575, 578–580, 583, 584, 586, 588, 589, 591–594, 597, 598, 600, 602–604, 606, 607–609, 613, 622, 625, 626, 628, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637–643, 646–649, 653–655, 657–659, 662, 664, 671, 672, 675, 677–679, 680, 685–689, 691, 694, 695, 697, 698, 700, 703–705, 710–712, 714–716.
....., bull of Pope Pius V. against her, 1, 56.
....., procession to Parliament, 2.
....., act of obedience, 3, 9, 10.
....., proposed marriage with Anjou, 10, 16, 26, 38, 45, 66, 67.
....., reported to have had children by Leicester, 12.
....., fear of her marriage, 16.
....., her illnesses, 21, 63, 98, 137, 209, 267.
....., conspiracies against her, 23, 41, 57, 69, 70, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 138, 149, 186, 187, 188, 192, 210, 220, 226, 227, 314, 347–348, 350, 351, 354, 368, 373, 379, 380, 381, 401, 404, 405, 484, 579.
....., visits Burghley, 23.
....., at Norwich, 26.
....., dances in her Privy Chamber, 38.
....., her singing at Hampton Court, 39.
....., at Kenilworth, 39.
Elizabeth, The Queen—*cont.*
....., her kindness to Burghley, 46, 97, 427.
....., her policy towards the Catholics, 49.
....., her progress, 62, 67, 113, 245.
....., discourses about religion, 68.
....., angry for the marriage of the Countess of Kent, 95.
....., "storms passinglie" about Charles Arundel, 99.
....., Archbishop Grindal leaves her a legacy, 108.
....., visits the Earl of Northumberland, 113.
....., receives letters from Leicester, 116.
....., libels against her, 116, 143, 231, 336.
....., question of her Title to the Crown, 129.
....., her leniency in comparison with her sister, 143.
....., her cruelties to the Catholics, 145.
....., book of leases granted by her, 149.
....., her portrait, 153.
....., defrauded in her customs, 162.
....., out of quiet with Hatton, 181.
....., gives hard speeches to Walsyngham, 181.
....., receives a present of gloves from Burghley, and said not one bitter word against him, 181.
....., conjurations against her, 206, 364.
....., association for protection of her person, 207, 208, 210, 211–213, 223, 489.
....., threats to murder her, 210.
....., her armouries, 221.
....., incensed against Lord Henry Clynton, 222.
....., bill for the succession, 224, 225.
....., Act for safety of her person, 225.
....., discourse thereon, 225.
..... Dr. Parry's plot to kill her, 226, 227, 229, 230.
....., her speech to the Bishops, 229.
....., her title of Queen of France or Ireland disputed, 237, 238.
....., her speech to the Earl of Arundel, 238.
....., her speech with Sir Philip Sydney, 240.
....., indignant at the libels against Leicester, 248.
....., mediates between the Earl and Countess of Shrewsbury, 252, 272, 450–455.
....., her policy towards Holland, 252, 253.
....., the King of Sweden offers her marriage, 254.
....., displeased with Leicester on account of his marriage, 265.
....., doubtful of Leicester going to Holland, 267.
....., uses pitiful words to him, 267.

Elizabeth, The Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., consents to his going, 268.
....., commands Archbishop Whitgyfte, 297.
....., Babington's conspiracy, 343, 344, 347.
....., prophesies against her, 347, 373.
....., army for defence of her person, 357, 358, 435, 437, 438, 440, 441, 470, 471, 474, 489, 490–492, 495, 496, 498, 499, 501, 502, 507, 508, 510–520, 541, 543, 549.
....., receives letters from Hatton, 362.
....., report of her death, 362.
....., her anxiety for Sidney, 362.
....., her grief for his loss, 366.
....., her grief for the death of the Queen of Scots, 369.
....., is unkind to Walsingham, 372.
....., French plot for her murder, 379, 380, 381, 387.
....., is displeased with Davison, 387.
....., wears mourning, 404
....., her evil speeches against Burghley, 414.
....., at Theobalds, 420.
....., in a joint-stock company, 433, 434, 589, 591.
....., her share in the expedition of Norreys and Drake, 581, 587.
....., is angry with Leicester, 457.
....., borrows money in the city, 471.
....., approach of the Armada, 490–492.
....., her declaration to her subjects, 493.
....., visits Tilbury, 525.
....., her power by land and sea, 532.
....., Leicester's LAST letter to her, 538.
..... , opens Parliament, 577.
....., intends to visit Walsyngham, 600.
....., offended with Norreys and Drake, 600.
....., is thankful for success, 608.
....., *her letters* :—
....., To the town of Cambridge, 29.
....., to the Lord Mayor, &c., of London, 50, 62, 691.
....., to the Lord President and Council of Wales, 63, 64, 489.
....., to Lord Burghley, 76, 126, 235, 699.
....., to the Judges of Assize, 84, 118, 262, 420.
....., to the Duke of Lennox, 111.
....., to Walsyngham, 126, 260.
....., to various sheriffs, 142.
....., to the inhabitants of Newfoundland, 246.
....., to the Lord-Lieutenant of Bedford, 253.
....., to the Lord-Lieutenant of Oxford, 253.
....., to the Lord-Lieutenant of Berks, 253.
....., to Commissioners of Musters, 256.
....., to the Lord Chancellor, 271.
....., to the Earl of Shrewsbury, 272, 370, 636.
....., to the Bishops, 282.
....., to Lord Chandos, 392.
....., to Tho. Fludd, 436.
....., to the Lord Lieutenants, 437, 442, 474, 545, 615.
....., to the Bishop, &c., of Chester, 486.
....., to the Earl of Pembroke, 489, 672.
....., to Sir John Perrot, 489.
....., to certain lords, 490.
....., to Sir Thomas Heneage, 511.
....., to Sir Rich. Greynville, 544.
....., to officers of the Exchequer, 558.
....., to Norreys and Drake, 595, 600, 608.
....., to Archbishop Whitgyfte, 641.
....., to the Mayor, &c., of Exeter, 664.
....., to the Judges, 669.
....., anonymous, 706.
Elkes, Dr., 308.
Elkin, Mr. Alderman, 598.
Elkins, Robert, 339.
Elliott, Richard, a pirate, 153.
Elliott, Thomas, 11, 53, 110, 640.
Ellis, Philip, 621, 656.
Ellis, Richard, 86.
Ellyce, Mr., 87.
Ellyot, Mr., 36.
Ellyot, Thomas, 212.
Ellyott, Jane, 681.
Ellyott, Thomas, Sheriff of Pembroke, 212.
Ellyott, Thomas, 681.
Ellyott, William, 314.
Ellyotts, Robert, 232.
Ellyson, Matthew, 426.
Ellyston, Matthew, 71.
Elmeley, Isle of, 247.
Elmes, Edmund, 669.
Elmeston, Christopher, 669.
Elmlett (or Emlett), Isle of, 2, 7.
Elrington, Agnes, 668.
Eltham, 706.
Eltham, Manor of, 304, 350.
Elton, Anthony, 325.
Elton, Charles, 222.
Elton, Thomas, 669.
Eltonheade, Richard, 284, 415.
Elutherius, 569.
Elves, Ralph, 239.
Elwick, Lands in, 679.
Elwood, Thomas, 306.
Elyott, Jervise, 45.
Ely, 333, 494.
Ely, Bishoprick of, 80, 495.
Ely, Dr., 658.
Ely, Dr. Humphrey, 11, 51.
Ely, Dean of, *see* Bell.
Ely House, 370, 380, 442, 618.
Ely, Isle of, 333, 714.

Ely, Isle of, *see* Musters.
Ely, Justices of the Isle of, 333, 425.
Ely, Palace of, 568.
Ely Place, *see* London Streets.
Emanuel, King of Portugal, 63.
Emanuell, Peter, 305.
Emanuell, The, *see* Ships' names.
Embroidery, charges of, 71.
Embden, 220, 301, 306, 530, 693.
Emden, John, Court of, 26.
Emerson, Raphe, 334.
Emery, John, 232.
Emilio, ....., hanged, 418.
Emperor, The, 597.
Emperor, The, *see* Rudolph II.
Empringham, Prebend of, 685.
Ems, the, 220, 260.
Encampment, Plan of, 327.
Encuysen, 504, 505.
Enerby, Manor of, 428.
Enfield, Manor of, 34.
Engelstedt, L., 631.
Engilbert, Mr., 274.
England, Design for Invasion of, 238, 636.
Englebert, William, 638.
Englefield, Francis, 632.
Englefield, Mrs., 193.
Englefyld, Sir Francis, 144, 193, 274, 317, 400, 632.
English Fugitives and Rebels, 57, 69, 143.
English Merchants, trading into France, claims of, 221.
English Nuns, *see* Nuns.
English Channel, the, 543.
English Colours, 496.
English, William, 709.
Ensam, 193.
Ensham, 291.
Ensor, Richard, 128.
Eppes, Thomas, Mayor of New Romney, 167, 168.
Eridge, 75.
Ernwood, 681.
Errington, George, 264.
Errington, Thomas, Mayor of, Southampton, 305.
Error, Writ of, 144.
Escourt, Giles, 121, 394.
Esher, 542, 545.
Essex, 24, 34, 58, 81, 101, 121, 164, 173, 179, 195, 196, 202, 222, 226, 237, 242, 269, 284, 288, 295, 306, 315, 325, 336, 337, 345, 350, 416, 429, 432, 442, 443, 474, 510, 512, 513, 515, 518, 519, 523, 548, 573, 576, 594, 602, 637, 654, 657, 662, 665, 667, 695, 698, 710.
Essex, Assizes in, 89.
Essex, Clothiers of, 202.
Essex, Defences of, 392, 393, 432, 441, 443, 499.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Devereux.
Essex, Justices of, 315, 325, 336, 397.
Essex, Letitia, Countess of, 11, 566.
....., her marriage with Leicester 11.
Essex, Lieutenants of, 352, 392, 393, 423, 429, 432, 441, 443, 475, 499, 567, 573, 576, 577, 600, 602, 609, 612, 616, 643, 647, 652, 654, 656, 657, 662, 665, 691.
Essex, Sheriff of, 282, 662.
Essex, Sheriff of, *see* Lucas, Appleton.
Essex, Survey of Forts in, 124.
Estbury, 680.
Estcote, 63.
Estcourte, Gyles, 346.
Estermelay, Ezechiel, 656.
Eston, Richard, 140, 149, 150.
Etall, Lands in, 678.
Ethon, Owen, 709.
Eton College, 690.
Eton, Plague at, 70.
Eton, Provost of, *see* Day.
Eton, William, 423.
Ettell Castle, 332.
Eure, Henry, 89.
Eure, William, Lord, 331.
Eustace, Mrs., a widow, 147.
Evans, John, 208.
Evans, Robert, 577.
Evans, William, 43.
Eve, Henry, 52.
Evelton, Manor of, 298.
Evelyn, Mr. George, 563, 612, 634.
Evelyn, John, 623, 634.
Everall, George, 487.
Everall, Thomas, 422, 424, 478, 481, 487, 576.
Everard, Henry, 322, 669.
Everdon, Parsonage of, 637.
Evers, *see* Bayles.
Eversham, 671.
Eversley, Manor of, 133.
Every, John, 668.
Evidence, Registry of, 3.
Evidences, 139.
Ewbank, Owen, 76.
Ewelme, Honour of, 571.
Ewston, 154.
Exchange, Rates of, 57.
Exchequer, The, 20, 25, 29, 31, 40, 52, 63, 68, 77, 84, 169, 180, 193, 196, 242, 251, 275, 289, 301, 305, 307, 314, 334, 344, 404, 407, 408, 415, 424, 426, 427, 435, 439, 444, 445, 457, 468, 469, 473, 477, 498, 529, 530, 545, 546, 554, 558, 561, 562, 568, 574, 576, 588, 595, 605, 666, 668, 672, 673, 675, 677, 685, 686, 691, 692, 700, 711.

Exchequer, *see* Chester.
Exchequer, a Baron of the, 322.
Exchequer, Auditor of, 420, 702.
Exchequer, Black Book of the, 84.
Exchequer, Debts in the, 271.
Exchequer Chamber, the, 491.
Exchequer, Chamberlain of the, 689.
Exchequer, Chancellor of the, 710.
Exchequer, Frauds in the, 249.
Exchequer, Marshal of the, 426.
Exchequer, Offices in the, 84, 420, 605.
Exchequer, Receiver of the, in Suffolk and Cambridge, 123.
Exchequer, Standard of Measures in, 96.
Exchequer, Tellers of the, 47, 77, 238, 239, 245, 251, 271, 282, 306, 343, 442, 447, 459, 465, 482.
Excommunication, Bull of, 221.
Executions in Queen Elizabeth's Reign, 143, 161, 355, 361.
Exeter, 33, 47, 55, 99, 139, 161, 163, 175, 190, 205, 272, 295, 311, 322, 330, 340, 372, 443, 475, 486, 503, 508, 538.
Exeter, *see* Recusants ; Musters.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Wolton.
Exeter College, Oxford, 110, 267.
Exeter, Diocese of, 190, 322, 531.
Exeter, Mayor of, *see* Knight, Davye, Martyn.
Exeter, Mayor, &c. 475, 503, 664.
Exeter, Port of, 261, 475.
Exeter, Sheriff of, *see* Marvyn.
Exigents, Act of, 3.
Expense, Martin, 703.
Exton, 397.
Eybury, [Highbury ?], Manor of, 204.
Eyerman, Francis, 45.
Eyre, Thomas, Mayor of Salisbury, 394.
Eyton, John, 669.

## F.

F....., H., 378,
F....., J., 715.
F....., Mr., 85.
Faculties, 569, 710, 713.
Fage, Bacon de la, 310, 311.
Fagot, Henry, 157.
Faille, Mons. de la, 371.
Faillise, Jehan, 245.
Faircross, Hundred of, 162.
Fair Island, 534.
Fairs, Grants of, 673.
Fakenham, 610.
Falconer, William, 277.
Falconry, 269.
Falling sickness, Cure of, 456.
Falmouth, Port and Haven of, 42, 53, 113, 519.
Famine, 329.
Famine, *see* Wales.
Fane, Lady Mary, 564, 574.
Fane, sen., Sir Thomas, 478, 501, 502, 564.
Fane, esq., Thomas, 648, 650.
Fanshawe, Mr., 40, 162.
Fanshawe, Thomas, 103, 105.
Fante, Nicholas, 201.
Fareham, Hundred of, 438.
Farewell, Christopher, Mayor, of Poole, 352.
Farmer, ....., 87.
Farmer, William, 670.
Farnandus, *see* Fernando.
Farnham, 151.
Farrand, Dr. William, 110.
Farrington, Hundred of, 438.
Farron, Lawrence, 50.
Fasts, Public, 2.
Faukon, The, *see* Ships' names.
Fawley, Division of, 443.
Fayall, 684.
Faye, Anne de la, 108.
Fayle, Martin de la, 60.
Fayrefax, Sir William, 551.
Fayth, Charles, 423.
Feagh, McHugh, 691.
Fearne, John, 304.
Feckenham, Forest of, 196, 202.
Feckenham, Mr., 70.
Fees, of the Signet and Privy Seal, 40.
Feild, Bernard, 141.
Feild, Humfrey, 141, 157.
Feild, old Mrs. Elizabeth, 141.
Felbridge, 697.
Feld, Nicholas, 533.
Felix, Lucas, 297.
Fells, Thomas, 151.
Felon's goods, Claim to, 223.
Felton, Edmond, 710.
Felton, John, priest, 79, 345.
Fenchurch Street, *see* London Streets.
Fenne, Giles, 335.
Fenner, The, *see* Ships' names.
Fenner, Edward, 233, 298.
Fenner, George, 203, 208.
Fenner, Capt. Thos., 401, 402. Vice-Admiral, 467, 469, 482, 490, 498, 505, 524, 534, 596, 610.
Fenner, Thomas, 22, 27.
Fenner, William, 233.
Fens, The, for inning drowned grounds, 229, 512, 570.
Fenrick, John, 45.
Fenton, Capt. Edward, 13, 34, 50, 54, 113, 565, 572.

Fenton, Secretary, 543, 662, 668, 687, 688, 699, 702.
Fenton, Richard, 239, 282.
Fenwyck, Family of, 714.
Fenys, Richard, 419.
Fenys, Sir William, 419.
Ferbecke, Mr., 40.
Ferfax, John, 152.
Feria, Duchess of, 89, 274.
Ferimoys, Emanuel, 543.
Fermor, ....., a Jesuit, 86.
Fernandez, Antonio, 595.
Fernandez, Luis, 431.
Fernando (Farnandus or Hernandez), Francis, 38, 146.
Ferol, 577, 661.
Ferrers, Mrs., 276.
Ferres, Mr., 253.
Ferris, Henry, 347.
Ferror, John, 72.
Ferrys, Mr., 9.
Ferrys, Richard, 281.
Fetiplace, Beselle, Sheriff of Berkshire, 281.
Fetiplace, Lady, 281.
Feversham, 13, 15, 18, 144, 271, 286. Ships and boats belonging to the Port of, 85, 388.
Feversham, Hundred of, 642.
Field, ....., the preacher, 135, 136.
Fienes, George, Lord Dacre, 24, 225, 226, 507, 511.
Fienes, Richard, Lord Say and Sele, 356.
Fifield, Manor of, 712.
Fifteenths, 31.
Filbye, John, 638.
Finchdean, Hundred of, 439.
Finche, John, a priest, 123, 129, 131, 157.
Finche, Sir Moile, 512, 513, 579.
Fines, 465, 576, 609.
Fines and recoveries, 2, 74, 143, 169.
Fines for alienations, 169, 414.
Fines, Grants of, 37, 169, 414.
Fines in Wales, Receiver of, 203.
Fines, *see* Wales.
Fineux, John, 546.[1]
Finistede, William, 357.
Finisterre, Cape, 278, 597, 604, 661.
Fire at Namptwich, *see* Namptwich.
Fire at East Retford, 235.
Fire-ships, Allowance for, 556, 562, 579.
Fire-ships, *see* Armada.
Fireworks, 39, 709.
First fruits, 62, 63, 294, 569, 627.
Fish Street, *see* London Streets.
Fish fisheries, 3, 7, 63, 143, 186, 215, 231, 275, 276, 320, 470, 531, 558, 562, 563, 593, 615, 654, 660, 692, 709.
Fish days, Observance of, 8, 232, 299.
Fisher, Alexander, 293, 332.
Fisher, Clement, 585, 669.
Fisher, Edward, 8, 128, 449.
Fisher, Jasper, 53.
Fisher, John, 519.
Fisher, Mr., 217, 683.
Fisher, Mrs., 400.
Fisher, Thomas, 8.
Fisher, Walter, 263.
Fisheries, *see* Newfoundland, 246.
Fishery in Iceland, 252.
Fishing boats, Increase of, 3.
Fishtoft, Lands in, 689.
Fishweek, ....., 391.
Fisteed Park, 439.
Fitton, Francis, 442.
Fitzgarrat, Elizabeth, 125.
Fitzgarret, Garret, 344.
Fitzherbert, Family of, 714.
Fitzherbert, Elizabeth, 139.
Fitsherbert, John, a priest, 527.
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, 630.
Fitzherbert, Mr. T., 11, 396, 418, 550, 559, 563.
Fitzherbert, Thomas, 696.
Fitzherbert, Sir Thomas, 64, 280, 286, 314, 365, 478, 617.
Fitz James, John, 680.
Fitzjames, Mr., 83, 478.
Fitz James, Richard, 240–242.
Fitzmorishe, Patrick, 684.
Fitz Symonds, James, 147.
Fitz Williams, Brian, 258, 288, 309.
Fitzwilliams, George, 668.
Fitzwilliams, Humphrey, 698.
Fitzwilliams, Mr., 554.
Fitzwilliams, Patrick, 686.
Fitzwilliams, William, 280, 687.
Fitz Williams, Sir William, 395, 397, 444, 658, 659.
Flamborough Head, 6, 533.
Flanders, 1, 4, 5, 21, 84, 156, 160, 221, 229, 241, 249, 253, 259, 260, 261, 270, 306, 363, 374, 377, 380, 408, 410, 463, 464, 466, 471, 472, 486, 517, 523–525, 576, 598, 635, 664, 683, 684, 698.
Flatman, Ro., 609.
Flatman, Thomas, 669.
Flax, 24.
Fleaminge, Capt. Thomas, 567, 649, 661.
Fleet Ditch, Survey of, 230, 234.
Fleet Prison, 13, 18, 19, 25, 31, 43, 101, 126, 128, 170, 178, 247, 248, 279, 543, 552, 553, 579, 580, 683.
Fleet Prison, prisoners for debt, 8, 449.
Fleet, Certificate of prisoners in the, 102, 170, 332, 347, 366.
Fleet, Charges against the Warden, 248.
Fleet, Prisoners for religion, 31, 46, 102, 126, 170, 278, 449.
Fleet, Warden of the, *see* Calton.
Fleet, Warden of the, *see* Tirrill.
Fleet Street, *see* London Streets.
Fleming, ....., 21.
Fleming, Nicholas, 617.

Flemings, 582.
Flemish merchants, 407.
Flemish workmen at Dover, 32, 449.
Flemyng, Thomas, 537.
Flemynge, Robert, 419.
Fletcher, ....., Dean of Peterborough, 599.
Fletcher, Dr., 646.
Fletcher, Dr., Chancellor of Sussex, 100.
Fletcher, Mr., 62.
Fletcher, Owen, a Recusant, 87.
Fletcher, Richard, Bishop of Bristol, 663, 712.
Fletcher, Robert, 423.
Fletcher, Thomas, 668.
Fletewoode, John, Sheriff of Lancaster, 397, 407.
Fletewoode, William, Recorder of London, 33, 84, 115, 141, 150, 202, 204, 228, 250, 298, 322, 506, 573, 644, 645, 654.
Flett, Hundred of, 402.
Flint, Sheriff of, *see* Conway.
Flintshire, 326, 409, 648.
Flintshire, Instrument of Association, 211.
Flixon, 133.
Flogging mutineers, 415.
Flood, Thomas, 585.
Florence, 365, 386, 413, 713.
Floude or Fludd, Thomas, 618, 620.
Flower, ....., a priest, 423.
Flower, Francis, 23, 151.
Flower, John, 42.
Flower, Mr., Master of the Mint, 63.
Flowerdew, Serjeant, Baron of the Exchequer, 235, 241, 306.
Flowers of Comfort, *see* Ships' names.
Flud, William, a preacher, 157.
Fludd, ....., a pirate, 28, 247.
Fludd, Robert, 41.
Fludd, Thomas, 698.
Fludd, Thomas, Receiver of Kent, 41, 123, 270, 436, 635.
Fluet, Thomas, 23, 136.
Flushing, Flushingers, 90, 187, 219, 240, 252, 262, 263, 280, 284, 288, 305, 311, 366, 367, 380, 466, 467, 515, 523‘ 525, 593, 693, 701.
Flushing, Pirates of, 238, 262, 271, 367.
Flying Ghost, *see* Ships' names.
Flying Swallow, *see* Ships' names.
Fockingham, Thomas, 669.
Fokes, Thomas, 126.
Foljambe, Lady, 1, 627.
Foljambe, Geoffrey, 366.
Foljambe, Godfrey, 193, 250, 281, 317, 627.
Folkestone, 33, 34, 44, 130, 184, 194, 227, 337, 384, 437, 514, 515.
Folkestone, Mayor, &c., of, 384.
Folkestone, Mayor of, *see* Ward.
Follyjohn, Manor of, 508.
Fontlaroy, ....., 560.
Fook, John, 395.
Foster Lane, *see* London Streets.
Forbridge, 679.
Ford, Thomas, 615.
Forde, Andrew, 141.
Forde, Dr., 88, 441.
Forde, John, 419.
Forde, Thomas, Mayor of Plymouth, 306, 317.
Foreign Churches, *see* London.
Foreign coin, *see* Coin.
Foresight, The, *see* Ships' names.
Forest, William, 203.
Forged passports, 503.
Forged warrants, 207.
Forgery, 557.
Forland, John Maria, 628.
Forman, Simon, 394.
Forrell, James, 175.
Forster, Humfry, 162.
Forster, Richard, 162.
Forster, Thomas, 319, 359.
Fort, Francis de, 695.
Fortescue, Anthony, 247, 277, 351.
Fortescue, *alias* Ballard, *see* Ballard.
Fortescue, John, 397, 625.
Fortescue, Mr., 592, 663.
Forth, Alexander, 250.
Forth, James, 246, 250.
Forth, William, 615.
Forthe, Dr., 301, 311.
Forts, Officers of, 572.
Forts and castles, Commissioners for Survey of, 124, 127.
Forts and castles, Survey and repairs of, 130, 134, 158, 436, 649, 707.
Fortune, The, *see* Ships' names.
Forward, Thomas, 319.
Fossett, William, 545.
Foster, Humfry, 354.
Foster, Sir John, 120, 208, 292.
Foster, Thomas, 291.
Fotheringay, 395, 421.
Fotheringay Castle, 355, 360, 362, 363, 365, 385.
Foulkes, Mr., of the Spicery, 80.
Foune, Humfrey, Mayor of Plymouth, 581, 591–593, 595, 598, 601, 610.
Fountayne, Robert, 284.
Founthill, 199, 685.
Fowey, 569.
Fowlar, Elizabeth, 563.
Fowler, Mr., Comptroller of the Works, 426, 428, 430.
Fowlar, Thomas, 563, 661.
Fowlar, William, 198.
Fowle, John, 167, 168.
Fowler, ....., Mr. Shelley's man, 136.
Fowler, Mr., 502, 511.
Fox, ....., 467, 671.
Fox, John, "the Martyr-maker," 85.
Foxall, Mr., 251.
Foxe, John, 575.
Foxe, Mr., 381.
Foxe, S., 14.
Foxham, Manor of, 217.

Foxley, John, 341.
Foxley, John, *see* Gratley.
Foy, 341, 697.
Frampton, John, 419.
France, the French, 4, 10, 21, 22, 25, 26, 45, 46, 67, 68, 90, 92, 93, 110, 136, 137, 138, 140, 156, 161, 163, 182, 184, 187, 192, 207, 208, 221, 229, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 263, 265, 275, 276, 296, 297, 307, 309, 314, 319, 327–329, 335, 340, 343, 348, 359, 364, 365, 371, 376, 377, 379, 390, 392, 396, 410, 418, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 447, 449, 470, 472, 475, 480, 486, 492, 503, 505, 507, 512, 525, 534, 537, 548, 563, 565, 567, 596, 598, 611, 615–617, 622, 643, 647, 651, 664, 690, 698, 709, 711.
France, Army in, 92.
France, English ambassador in, 200.
France, Famine in, 422.
France, Finances de, Book of, 26.
France, Forces sent to, 615–621, 628, 632–635, 645, 648, 657, 687.
France, Imposts on English goods in, 81, 339, 359.
France, King of, *see* Henry III.
France, Protestants in, 253.
France, Queen Mother of, 412, 418.
France, Recusants in, 205, 449.
France, Trade to, 567.
Franck, Richard, 669.
Francke, Abraham, 668.
Francklande, Henry, 60, 168.
Francklyn, Nicholas, 437.
Francklyn, Richard, 391.
Frane, John, 614.
Frankfort, 436.
Franklin, Edward, 694.
Fraudulent Conveyances, 3.
Freke, Edmund, Bishop of Norwich, 32, 93, 190. Of Worcester, 509, 575, 599.
Freake, Robert, Teller of the Exchequer, 282, 285–289, 306, 321, 323, 395, 399, 442, 464.
Freake, Thomas, 667, 678.
Frederick, Hans, 386.
Free Gift, *see* Ships' names.
Freekes, William, 205.
Freeman, alias Hoare, alias Hungate, Margery, 93, 711.
Freeman, Thomas, a priest, 237.
French, The, 434.
French, The, in Holland, 90.
French Ambassadors, 15, 200.
French Church, The, 86, 198, 309.
French Colours, 496.
French Fleet, Defeat of, 68.
French Merchants, 56, 94.
French Refugees, *see* Refugees.
French Ships, Stay of, 474.
French Strangers, 375.
French Wines, 339.
Frenche, Mr., 217.
Frenche, Richard, 6.
Frenchmen in London, 667.
Frere, Peter, 326.
Frere, William, 114.
Freshwater, 309, 669.
Freshwater, Parsonage of, 406.
Freston, John, 576.
Freston, Robert, 197.
Fresur, M. du, 648.
Frevile, George, 20, 89.
Frevyle, Robert, 426.
Freydevyle, 103, 135.
Friars, Minors, 630.
Friday Street, *see* London Streets.
Friendship, The Queen's letters on, 706.
Friezes, *see* Chester.
Frisadoes, Patent for making of, 202.
Friseland, 584.
Frith, The, 524.
Frobisher, Mr., 169.
Frobisher, Martin, 373, 488, 490. Sir Martin, 528, 530, 537, 538, 561, 571, 581, 584, 593, 596, 597, 610, 614, 622, 649, 651, 664–666, 694–696, 698, 701.
Frobisher, Capt. Martin, 7, 16, 19, 20, 36, 45, 116, 356, 467, 468.
Frobisher, Young Martin, 696, 701.
Frobusher, Isabel, 36.
Frose, Ulricke, 128, 131, 134, 153, 155, 164, 170, 172, 176, 179, 183, 185, 189, 190–192, 194–197, 200, 201, 245, 250, 286, 393.
Frost, Thomas, 217.
Froste, John, 193.
Fryer, Anthony, 312.
Fryer, Dr., 135.
Fryer, Mr., 697.
Fryers, Pyes rents, 371.
Fryonleye, Thomas, 256, 257, 305, 315, 554, 558, 565.
Fugitives, *see* English.
Fulford, Mr., 422.
Fulforde, Andrew, 295.
Fulham, 61, 69.
Fulham, John, 70.
Fuljambe, *see* Foljambe.
Fulke, Capt., 596.
Fulke, Dr. William, Vice Chancellor of Cambridge, 72, 377.
Fuller, Mr., 199.
Fuller, Nathaniel, 702.
Fuller, Nicholas, 633.
Fulstone, 112.
Funerals of the Earl of Sussex, 127.
Fulwood, Humfrey, 484.
Fulwood, William, 60, 168.
Furbisher, John, 36.
Furbisher, *see* Frobisher.
Furnelowe, Martin, 183.
Furnes, 286.

Furnes Monastery, 715.
Furnesse, William, Mayor of Oxford, 176.
Fyfylde, Magdalen, 61.
Eynch, Henry, 668.
Fynche, John, 144.
Fynche, Nicholas, 144.
Fynche, *see* Holme.
Fyndall, John, 668.
Fyshe, ....., 19.
Fysher, Thomas, 242.
Fyton, George, 274.
Fytton, Francis, 632.
Fytton, Mr., 159, 187.
Fytzharberd, Thomas, 317.
Fytzherbert, Sir Thomas, *see* Fitzherbert.

## G.

G. ....., J., 218.
G. ....., Myles, 246.
G ....., W., drum player, 238.
Gaffney, Michael, 87.
Gage, John, 325, 345, 354.
Gage of Bentley, Edward, 104, 276.
Gage of Bramfield, Edward, 276, 352.
Gage of Firle, John, 276, 314.
Gage, Margaret, 104.
Gage, Mr., 354.
Gage, Robert, 354, 448.
Gages, Descent of the family of, 375.
Gaietan, Govanni, 523,
Galande, John, 670, 671.
Gale, George, 376, 387.
Galicia, 274, 278, 523, 588, 704.
Galleys, Convicts sent to the, 84.
Gallion Leicester, *see* Ships' names.
Galway, 704.
Game, 26.
Game, Master of the, 714.
Games, John, 145, 146.
Gaming, 27, 335.
Gamull, Edmund, Mayor of Chester, 351.
Ganvylde, Hundred of, 438.
Ganzer, Martin, 638.
Gardener, John, 175, 392.
Gardener, Justice Robert, 662, 663.
Gardenor, Thomas, 539.
Gardiner, George, Dean of Norwich, 230, 398.
Gardiner, John, alias Owen, 230.
Gardynar, Mr., 1.
Gardyner, William, 191.
Gargrave Cotton, 32.
Garington, Edward, 337.
Garland, Edward, 354.
Garland, William, 194.
Garneis, Nicholas, 669.
Garnet, Richard, 478.
Garnett, *see* Greene.
Garnons, John, 325, 331.
Garrard, William, 206.
Garret, John, Mayor of Dover, 32, 42, 51, 67, 82, 119, 143.
Garrisons, *see* Forts.
Garter, Oath of the Prelate, and Chancellor, 173.
Garter, Chancellor of the, 592.
Garter, Feast of the, The Queen's Lieutenant, 173, 473.
Garter King at Arms, Office of 214, 322.
Garter King at Arms, *see* Dethick.
Garter, Knights of the, 90, 106.
Garter, Names of Noblemen holding the office of Queen's Lieutenant, 166, 173.
Garter, Order of The, 90, 106, 173, 406, 473.
Garter, Prelate of the Order, The Bishop of Winchester, 173.
Garter, Queen's Lieutenants of, 406, 592.
Garter, St. George's Feast, 106, 173, 231.
Garter, *see* St. George's Feast.
Garway, William, 423.
Gascon Wines, 339
Gascoygne, ..... 638.
Gastell, John, 406.
Gastrell, ....., a servant, 58.
Gatchell, John, 63.
Gate, Edward, 109.
Gate, Sir Henry, 109, 173, 215.
Gateside, 121.
Gatehouse Prison, 43, 145, 264, 373, 392, 450, 670, 675, 681, 686, 688, 689, 691, 693–695, 698, 700, 704, 705.
Gatehouse Prisoners, for Religion, 31, 43, 102, 145, 165, 170, 185, 334.
Gates, Jeffrye, 87.
Gateward, Edward, keeper of the White Lion Prison, 170, 334.
Gatton, 352.
Gaudy, Francis, a judge, 69.
Gaunse, Joachim, 49, 617.
Gawdy, Bassingbourne, 403, 615.
Gawen, Edmond, 669.
Gawen, Mrs., 319.
Gawen, Thomas, 274, 277.
Gaymer, Henry, 124.
Gaynsford, Capt., 556.
Gaysley, Manor of, 606.
Gayton, Mr., 65.
Gearye, ....., 414.
Gedleston, 36.
Gedney, 512.
Geery, Mr., 417.
Geery, Mrs., 417.
Gellibrand, Mr., 345.
Genealogical Notes, 11, 661.

General Council, 297.
Geneva, 384.
Geneva, Contributions for relief of, 104, 106, 297, 646. By the clergy, 114, 119.
Geneva, *see* Earthquake.
Genge, Pancheridge, Mayor of Christchurch, 208.
Genibelle, Frederico, 540.
Gennie, *see* Jenye.
Genoa, 153.
Genoia, on the coast of Africa, 59.
Genne, Richard, 627.
Gentilis, Albericus, 3.
George, Capt., 596.
Geraldi, ....., 579.
Gerard, John, Jesuit priest, 145, 268, 550.
Gerard, Miles, *see* Richardson.
Gerard, Sir Thomas, a Recusant, 314, 531, 626.
German, Peter, 151.
Germany, 73, 122, 170, 217, 252, 278, 293, 413, 447, 465, 629, 630, 631, 643, 662, 698, 700, 715.
Germany, Trade with, 86, 88, 411, 629.
Germin, Edward, 576.
Germin, Thomas, 177.
Gerotte, Mrs., 587.
Gerrard, Alexander, 544.
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, Master of the Rolls, 32, 87, 97, 105, 313, 625, 654.
Gerrard, John, 559.
Gerrard, Mr., 72, 120, 268.
Gerrard, Thomas, 544.
Gerrard, W., 415.
Gerrarde, Sir William, 10.
Gerratt, Oliver, 570.
Gervys, Robert, Mayor of Lynn, 37.
Gest, Edward, 588.
Ghent, 314.
Gibbes, Roger, 31.
Gibbes, William, 204.
Gibraltar, 150.
Gibson, John, 668.
Gifford, Dr., alias William Huntley, 401, 407, 412, 418.
Gifford, Edward, 626.
Gifford, George, 107, 343, 346, 347, 372, 400.
Gifford, Gilbert, 344, 364, 391, 393, alias Colerdin, 401, 407, 409, 418, 424, 456–64, 466, 503, 520, 521, 525, 539, 550, 551, 557, 559, 563, 567, 636.
Gifford, Henry, 443, 630.
Gifford, John, 494, 521, 561.
Giffard, John, a Recusant, 274, 282.
Gifford, Richard, 343.
Gifford, *see* Gyfford.
Gift of God, *see* Ships' names.
Gilbart, George, 10.
Gilbarte, Fulke, 575.
Gilbert, Adrian, 114, 253.
Gilbert, Foulke, 424.
Gilbert, Lady, 198, 213, 332, 364.
Gilbert, Mr., 477.
Gilberte, Sir John, 120, 139, 203, 211, 253, 262, 273, 304, 307, 352, 445, 513, 515, 538, 539, 550, 551, 557, 575, 615, 646, 660, 702.
Gilberte, *see* Gylberte.
Gilbourne, Nicholas, 432.
Gilford, Richard, 142, 145.
Gill, Thomas, Gill, Ralph, keepers of the Lions, 355.
Gillawe, *see* Coller.
Gillat, Robert, 232.
Gillingham, Manor of, 677.
Gillman, Henry, 562.
Gilpin, Luke, Archdeacon of Derby, 318.
Gilt Key, The, *see* London Signs.
Gittins, William, 679.
Gladdish, Robert, 481.
Glamorganshire, 10, 158, 160, 164, 698.
Glamorgan, Lordship of, 377.
Glamorgan, Sheriff of, *see* Lewes.
Glanville, Richard, Bailiff of Tavistock, 341.
Glanfyld, Robert, 146.
Glas, Nicasius de, 404.
Glascor, William, 25, 346.
Glasgow, Bishop of, 22.
Glaskoyde Wood, 108.
Glass, 154.
Glaston, 195.
Glastonbury, Lands of, 144.
Gleane, Thomas, Mayor of Norwich, 130, 153.
Gleston, Thomas, 697.
Glossopdale, Manor of, 6.
Gloucester, 153, 181, 198, 238, 320, 323, 325, 327, 574.
Gloucester, Bishops, *see* Bullingham.
Gloucester Cathedral, Privileges of, 181.
Gloucester, Dean, &c. of, 181, 635.
Gloucester, Gaol, 319.
Gloucester, Mayor, &c. of, 153, 181.
Gloucester, Port of, 227, 261.
Gloucestershire, 27, 35, 153, 179, 249, 297, 327, 347, 363, 392, 397, 408, 410, 420, 437, 472, 500, 522, 545, 578, 606, 627, 666, 667, 677, 696, 699, 700, 703.
Gloucestershire, Clothiers of, 373.
Gloucestershire, Defence of, 437.
Gloucestershire, Justices of, 198, 319, 323, 325, 330.
Gloucestershire, Sheriff of, 259.
Gloucester, Sheriff of, *see* Hungerford.
Gloucestershire, *see* Musters.
Glover, Robert, Somerset Herald, 360, 448, 636.
Gloves, prices of, 71.
Glybery, Mr., Vicar of Halstead, 101.
Glydd, Jeffery, 143, 583. Mayor of Dover, 632.

Glynne, Names of, 212.
Goad, Mr., 234.
Goad, Thomas, 694.
Goade, Dr. Roger, 70, 278.
Goddard, Anthony, 464.
Goddard, Richard, 650.
Goddarde, Edmund, 222.
Goddarde, Richard, Mayor of Southampton, 176.
Goddarde, Vincent, 222.
Goddall, George, 168.
Godefrie, Nicholas, 86.
Godolphin, 307, 310, 331, 686.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, 42, 185, 211, 275, 304, 305, 307, 309–311, 491, 502, 591, 592, 617, 686.
Godsalve, John, a priest, 239, 240, 241.
Godshill, Manor of, 55.
Godshouse, *see* Portsmouth.
Godstone, 581.
Godwin, Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, 118, 166. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 166, 201, 332.
Gofton, Francis, 663.
Goh, Captain, 164.
Gohellock Wood, 108.
Golborne, John, 560.
Gold, Trade in, 86.
Gold, *see* Exchequer; Coinage.
Golden Lion, *see* Ships' names.
Golden Noble, *see* Ships' names.
Golden Rose, *see* Ships' names.
Goldesborowe, Robert, 631.
Golding Lane, *see* London Streets.
Golding, Robert, Recorder of Thetford, 54, 67, 72, 312.
Goldinge, Thomas, 709.
Goldsmith to the Household, 418.
Goldsmith, The Queen's, 678.
Goldsmith's Company, 6, 655, 678.
Goldwell, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph, 4, 239, 250.
Golightly, Nicholas, 670.
Gomond, John, 280, 287.
Gonsalva, Ruy, 267, 274.
Gonson, Benjamin, 113, 131, 627, 647.
Gonville, *see* Caius College.
Gonville and Caius College, *see* Caius.
Good, D., 149.
Good, Dr., 343.
Good, Mrs., Dr. Good's wife, 343.
Good, Mrs., a widow, 149.
Goodere, Henry, 91.
Goodman, Christopher, Dean of Chester, 53.
Goodman, Gabriel, Dean of Westminster, 208, 210, 622.
Goodman, John, 376.
Goodman, Mr., the preacher, 284.
Goodmanchester, Parsonage of, 631.
Goodwin Sands, 284, 288, 289.
Goodwin, ....., 399.
Goodwyn, John, Town Clerk of Dover, 82.
Goodwyn, Theodore, 126.
Goodwyn, William, 446.
Goodyer, Sir Henry, 519, 585.
Goodyere, Harry, 124.
Goodyer, William, 669.
Gooneld, Benjamin, 239.
Goore, Thomas, 682.
Goorney, Henry, 646.
Gore (or Gower), ....., 96.
Gore, Captain, a pirate, 116.
Gore End, 284.
Gorge, Sir William, 36.
Gorges, Ferdinando, 542.
Gorges, Nicholas, 512, 517, 521, 524, 525, 551.
Gorges, Sir Thomas, 428, 640.
Goring, Capt., 687.
Goring, George, 181, 430.
Goryng, Mr., 374.
Gosford, *see* Gossarde.
Gosling, Alice, 382, 393.
Gosling, Humfrey, 381, 382.
Gosport, Hundred of, 438.
Gossarde, alias Gosford, 114.
Goston, Francis, 682.
Goteham, Roger, 671.
Gotthem, M. de, 251, 254.
Gourden, Mons., 516, 517, 520, 592.
Gourney, Richard, 627.
Gower, John, 57.
Gower, Nicholas, 86.
Gower, *see* Gore.
Gowre, Roger, 699.
Gowre, Mrs., 713.
Grace of God, *see* Ships' names.
Gracedieu, 152, 185.
Gracious Street, *see* London Streets.
Graffina, Augustine, 47.
Grafton, 326.
Grafton, co. Worcester, 244.
Grafton House, 694.
Grain, Restraint of 33, 59, 243, 286, 305, 319, 325, 329, 330, 336, 350, 352, 358, 371, 382, 386–390, 395–397, 400, 402, 403, 407, 449, 475, 486, 505, 550, 563, 609, 632, 706.
Grain, 187.
Grain, Licence to export, 219.
Grain, Transportation of, 227.
Grain, *see* Dover; Corn.
Grain, *see* Corn, Markets.
Grame, George, 665.
Grand Bryseck, *see* Ships' names.
Grand Jury, 29, 449.
Grand Signior, The, 268, 691.
Grange, John, 612, 616, 634.
Grant, Edward, 129, 255.
Grante, Edward, 132.
Grantham, 47, 257, 268.

Gratley, Edward, alias John Foxley, 401, 525.
Gratley, alias Bridges, a priest, 340.
Graunge, Le, 366.
Graunt, Edward, 276.
Grave, Bernard, 447.
Gravelley, George, 669.
Gravelines, 427, 485, 506, 526.
Gravesend, 58, 69, 259, 284, 351, 509, 511, 513, 514, 523, 528, 536, 550, 598.
Gravesend, Searcher of, 261.
Gray, Lord, 147, 337, 366, 419, 471.
Gray, Sir Henry, 441, 499, 573, 662, 665.
Gray, Peter, 231.
Gray, Richard, 669.
Gray, Mr., 539.
Gray, Thomas, 157, 425, 676.
Gray, Thomas, 326.
Gray of Wisbeach, Mr., 334.
Graye, Henry, 306.
Graye, Thomas, 295.
Graye, The Master of, 602, 682.
Graye of Pirgo, Henry, 393, 432.
Grayes, 493.
Gray's Inn, 45, 57, 80, 194, 262, 266, 332, 335, 344, 346, 353.
Gray's Inn Lane, *see* London Streets.
Greame, ....., 384.
Greane, Manor of, 500.
Great Missenden, 321.
Great Seal, stealing of the, 187.
Great Torrington, 140, 449.
Green, Ralph, 326.
Greene, ....., a Jesuit, 351.
Greene, ....., 408.
Greene, alias Garnett, Henry, 570.
Greene, alias Shawbridge, 392.
Greene, Edward, 669.
Greene, Mary, 174, 586.
Greene, Mr., 184.
Greene, Reg., 668.
Greene, Robert, 174.
Greene, Roger, 349.
Greene, William, 668.
Greenway, 516.
Greenwey, Anthony, 669.
Greenwich, 21, 22, 26, 61, 67, 113, 114, 170, 175–177, 232, 235, 236, 243, 246, 248, 250, 252, 302, 307, 308, 316, 322, 324, 326, 333, 337, 373, 380, 384, 390, 391, 395, 398, 408, 457, 469, 472, 473, 495, 503, 565, 566, 584, 650, 651, 653, 654, 656, 664, 687.
Greenwich, Armoury at, 221, 495.
Greenwich, *see* Bakers.
Greenwood, ....., 466.
Grrenwood, Robert, 491.
Gregory, Robert, 172.
Gregorian Calendar, 79.
Gregory XIII., the Pope, 21, 50, 51, 122, 161, 168, 292, 377, 409, 413.
Gregorye, Arthur, 314.
Gregson, ....., 220.
Greisley, Lady, 287.
Grene, Giles, 246, 247.
Grene, Richard, 507.
Grene, Roke, 282, 315.
Grene, Thomas, 276.
Grene, Thomas, 663, 678.
Grenewaie, John, 668.
Greneway, 262, 538, 557, 615.
Greneway, Richard, 11.
Grent, Thomas, 273.
Grenway, John, 193.
Gresbrook, 679.
Gresham, Lady, 599, 635.
Gresham, Lady, 316, 565
Gresham, Paul, 646.
Gresham, Sir Thomas, 35, 364.
Gresley, Thomas, Sheriff of, Stafford, 196, 213.
Greves, Thomas, 173, 174. Surveyor of the Works, 230, 234.
Greves, William, 128.
Greville, Edward, 213.
Greville, Ludovicus, 213, 626.
Greville, Mr., 381.
Greville, Mr., 307, 399.
Greville, Sir Fowlke, Sheriff of Warwickshir 276, 319, 369.
Grey Friars, The, 594.
Grey, Sir Edward, Lord Grey of Powis, 2.
Grey, Henry, 700.
Grey, Henry, Duke of Suffolk, 700.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Kent, 237, 401, 417, 442, 443, 458, 510, 540, 625.
Grey, John, 384.
Grey, Lady Katharine, 554.
Grey, Lord, 104, 332, 440.
Grey of Wilton, Arthur Lord, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 45, 216, 433, 434, 546, 642, 676.
Grey, Mr., 310, 424.
Grey, Mrs., 424.
Grey, Robert de, 319.
Greyhound, The, *see* Ships' names.
Greyhounds, 75.
Greynvile, Sir Richard, 29, 53, 140, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186, 194, 206, 209, 211, 228, 281, 323, 393, 402, 445, 544.
Greynevile, of Stow, Richard, 706.
Greynevile, George, 29. Sheriff of Cornwall, 140, 180, 194, 201, 323.
Greys, Family of, 714.
Grice, William, 13.
Griffeth, William, 682.
Griffin, John, 171.
Griffin, Mr., 433.
Griffites, Robert, 484.

Griffith, Ralph, Dean of Lincoln, 320, 322.
Griffyths, Names of, 212.
Grimshawe, Hundred of, 338.
Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 17, 25, 63, 89, 91, 92, 114, 190, 429.
....., his decayed health, 25.
....., his resignation, 108.
....., his will, 108.
....., his death, 114.
Grocer's Company, 613.
Grocer's Hall, 613.
Grombridge, 109.
Groombridge, 269.
Grove Place, 392.
Grove, The, 433.
Groveleigh, 694.
Groyne, The, 85, 424, 428, 467, 504, 533, 577, 588, 596, 597, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 607, 611, 627.
Gruffythe, William, 405.
Gruter, James, 352.
Gryffen, ....., 35.
Gryffyth, Ambrose, 30.
Gryffyth, Jane, 30.
Gryffyth, John, 30.
Gryffyth, William, 30, 405.
Grymestone, George, 56.
Grymsdich, ....., 60.
Grymston, Mr., 599.
Gualterotti, Philip, 35.
Gueldres, 361.
Guerdon, M., 505.
Guernsey, 402, 646, 665, 707.
Guevarra, Antonio de, 342.
Guevara, Licenciado, Francisco de, 245.
Guildford, 151, 529.
Guildford, Friars House at, 298.
Guildford or Gouldeford, Henry, 129, 151.
Guildford, Lady, 713.
Guildford, Mayor, &c., of, 529.
Guildford, Richard, 266.
Guildhall, 48.
Guilpine, John, 142, 363.
Guise, Duke of, 38, 168, 222, 327, 328, 422, 463, 492, 537, 598.
Guildeford, Henry, 189, 190.
Gunmakers, The, 8, 463.
Gunnell, Thomas, 395.
Gunners, The, 9, 84, 696, 698.
....., The Master Gunner of England, 84.
Gunners, Corporation of, 84.
Gunners for the Navy, 84.
Gunnery 440.
Gunnes, alias Stone Gregory, 244.
Gunpowder, 4, 5, 248, 283, 311, 376, 447, 470, 489, 491, 530, 540, 549, 562, 563, 598, 611, 623, 641, 652, 653.
Gunter, Mr., 283.
Gurdon, John, Sheriff of Suffolk, 279, 287.
Gurling, Thomas, 339, 386, 413.
Gwinn, Capt., 613.
Gwyn, David, 220.
Gwynne, Richard, Muster master, 176.
Gye, Thomas, 21.
Gyes, William, 300.
Gyfford, Dr., 705.
Gyfford, George, 38.
Gyfford, Gilbert, 364.
Gyfford, Dr. Ralph, 506, 509, 518.
Gyfforde, Dr. William, 321.
Gyfforde, Gerard, 462, 464, 478, 539, 567.
Gyfforde, Henry, 326.
Gylbert, William, 226.
Gylberte, Sir Humfrey, 22, 41, 51, 74, 94.
Gylberte, Lady, 94.
Gylberte, Thomas, 632.
Gylicross, Hundred of, 338.
Gylpyne, Thomas, 146.
Gyppes, George, 88, 623.
Gyttyns, Lewis ap, 682.
Gyttyns, Robert, Keeper of the Poultry Compter, 170, 171, 334, 629.
Gyver, Henry, 666.

## H.

H., County of, 715.
H. P. alias B. B., Secret advertisements by, 1, 51, 53–56, 62, 63, 75, 161, 222.
Ha, Edward, 176.
Habeas Corpus, 102, 554.
Hackluett, Myles, 669.
Hackluyt, Richard, 710.
Haddock or Hadocke, Dr. Richard, priest, 41, 65.
Haddock, *see* Hadocke.
Haddon, Walter, 683.
Hadham, 111.
Hadocke, George, 65.
Haese, Hendrick de, 695.
Hage, Capt. Philip, 252.
Hagenbuck, Christopher, 31.
Hague, The, 523.
Haile, Anne, 586.
Haines, Christopher, 140.
Haines, William, 581.
Hake, John, 708.
Hakluyt, Richard, 150, 169, 377, 378.
Halcroft, lands at, 696.
Hale, ....., 582.
Hale, Thomas, 282.
Hales, Charles, 437.
Hales, Sir Christopher, 286.
Hales, Sir James, 109, 110, 154, 166, 170, 197, 286, 371, 409, 478, 502, 530, 584, 585.

Hall, Arthur, 5, 554.
Hall, Dr., 705.
Hall, Edmund, 331.
Hall, Edward, 257
Hall, Henry, 283.
Hall, Hugh, a priest, 128, 129, 138, 142.
Hall, alias Hill, John, 708.
Hall, Michell, 615.
Hall, Robert, 615.
Hall, Thomas, 184.
Halle, Richard, 356.
Hallen, Thade, 684.
Halse, Dr., 376.
Halse, William, 189.
Halsey, Mr., 64.
Halstead, 635.
Halstead, Vicarage of, 101.
Halter, John, 138.
Halton Castle, 618.
Halton, Fee of, 618.
Ham, 586.
Hamble Ferry, 388.
Hambledon, Hundred of, 438.
Hamblye, alias Tregwethan, John, 346.
Hamburgh, 22, 27, 220, 261, 263, 374, 398, 410, 412, 485.
Hamburgh, 88, 447, 580, 581, 582, 586, 598, 602, 603, 605, 630, 683.
Hamersley, John, 124.
Hamerton, John, 326, 692.
Hamerryngham, Lands in, 85.
Hamledon Park, 301.
Hammer, Robert, 261.
Hammersmith, 408.
Hammett, William, Mayor of Chester, 590, 596.
Hammond, Dr. John, 48, 57, 58, 62, 91, 93, 95, 96, 107, 115, 174, 301, 338, 420, 603.
Hammond, John, of Rye, 70.
Hammond, Peter, 141.
Hamon, Thomas, 312.
Hamond, Capt., a pirate, 44.
Hamond, John, 393.
Hampden, Alexander, 362.
Hampden, Griffin, 342.
Hampden, Griffith, 669.
Hampden, Isabella, 321.
Hampden, Mrs., 155.
Hampden, Peter, 151.
Hampden, Thomas, 699.
Hampshire, Customs in, 203.
Hampshire, House of Correction in, *see* Winchester.
Hampshire, Justices of, 42, 205, 319, 395.
Hampshire, Defences of the county, 387, 388, 458, 481.
Hampshire, State of, 205, 464, 485, 486.
Hamphire, Sheriff of, *see* Dabrigecort, Wright West.
Hampshire, *see* Recusants; Musters.
Hampstall, Ridmore, 696.
Hampstead, 280, 286.
Hampton, ....., 35.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
Hampton, John, 449.
Hampton Court, 39, 188, 206, 208, 210, 211, 330, 391, 490.
Hampton Court, Armoury at, 221, 495.
Hamylton, Anthony, 637.
Hanam, James, 673.
Hanam, Thomas, 673.
Hanaper, Clerk of the, 708.
Hanbury, Rectory of, 660.
Hance, William, 147.
Hancocke, Robert, 669.
Hande, Anthony, 106.
Handes, Emme, 669.
Handes, Richard, 669.
Handfast Point, 127.
Handlyn, Edward, 613.
Handson, Mr., 65.
Hangleton, Parsonage of, 100, 105.
Hankinson, Edmond, a Recusant, 217.
Hanky, Ralph, 219.
Hankyn, Roger, 343, 374.
Hanmer, 326.
Hanmer, John, 326, 370.
Hanmer, Thomas, 326.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 220.
Hanney, 679.
Hannyngton, William, 548, 583.
Hannys, William, Master of the Children of the Chapel, 132.
Hanse Towns, 27, 43, 88, 261, 263, 611, 659, 683.
Hanson, Mr., 349.
Hanwell, 558.
Harbert, Mr., 487.
Harbest, Benefice of, 187.
Harborne, William, 657.
Harborow, 628.
Harbottle, ....., 76.
Harbottle, Mrs., 76.
Harden, James, 667.
Hardie, John, 151.
Harding, ....., 675.
Hardinge, Richard, 658, 670, 671.
Hardwick, 192, 193.
Hardwick, 462,
Hardwicke, 275.
Hardwicke, Manor of, 342.
Hare, ....., 50.
Hare, Hugh, 33, 52.
Hare, Michael, 322.
Harebrowne, William, 37.
Harecourt, Mr., 427.
Hareward, William, 703.
Harfield, Parish of, 570.
Hargate, ....., 274.

Hargrave, Richard, 57, 244.
Harington, Sir James, 700.
Hariot, John, 590.
Harleigh Castle, Constable of, 577.
Harlington, 653.
Harmewood, William, 208.
Haroldstone, 479, 558.
Harowaye, Patrick, 348.
Harper, Margaret, 664.
Harper, Sir William, 644.
Harpur, Mr. Justice, 86.
Harpur, Jane, 86.
Harpur, Margaret, 670.
Harries, Edmond, 348.
Harringman, Peter, 189.
Harrington, ....., the younger, 142.
Harrington, Francis, 257.
Harrington, John, 149, 150.
Harrington, Mr., 81.
Harrington, Sir James, 606.
Harris, Christopher, 137.
Harris, Thomas, 368.
Harrison, ....., 142.
Harrison, ....., 115, 296.
Harrison, Dr., 217.
Harrison, George, 422, 624, 709.
Harrison, James, 544.
Harrison, John, 669.
Harrison, William, 292.
Harrolston, 251, 500.
Harrys, John, Mayor of Barnstaple, 474.
Harryson, Mr., 380.
Hart, Eustace, 86.
Hart, John, priest, 32, 56, 59, 212, 223, 268.
Hart, John, 144.
Hart, Sir John, Lord Mayor, 631, 645, 657, 671.
Hart, Mathew, 449.
Hart, Philip, 664.
Harte, Dame Elizabeth, 440.
Harte, John, 135.
Harte, John, of Dover, 212, 255.
Harte, Alderman John, 199.
Harte, Lieut., 631.
Harteley, Master, 424.
Harter, ....., 591.
Hartforde, John, 143.
Hartilbury, 509.
Hartismere, Hundred of, 403.
Hartley, Francis, 424.
Hartley, Robert, 165.
Hartropp, Peter, 23.
Hartropp, Richard, 23.
Hartropp, Stephen, 23, 136.
Hartropp, William, 136.
Hartry, (or Harty), Isle of, 2, 7.
Hartwell, 362.
Harthounds, The, 696.
Harvey, Francis, 183.
Harvie, Mr., Governor of the Russia Company, 91.
Harvie, Thomas, 637.
Harvy, Mr., 579.
Harward, Thomas, 557.
Harwich, 423, 440, 444, 457, 476, 490, 515, 519–521, 526, 527, 528, 530, 548, 566.
Harwich Haven, 101, 105, 234, 423, 476.
Harwich, Plans of, 101, 262.
Haryngton, Sir John, 525.
Hascard, 134.
Haseley, 152.
Hasleworth Castle, 429.
Hassard, John, 270, 647.
Hassell, Persevall, 578.
Hastings, 25, 51, 384, 549.
Hastings, Bailiff and Jurats of, 23, 25, 51, 243, 709.
Hastings, Francis, 25, 632.
Hastings, Sir George, 220.
Hastings, Sir George, 275, 354.
Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord President of the Council in the North, 14, 32, 57, 58, 67, 68, 73, 103, 118, 163, 202, 208, 211, 233, 297, 320, 362, 371, 439, 442, 479, 489, 491, 570, 589, 592, 597, 639.
Hastings, John, 202, 213.
Hastings, Robert, 679.
Hatton, 10.
Hatton's Castle, 614.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, Vice-Chamberlain, 1, 7, 9, 18, 33, 52, 63, 65, 164, 181, 212, 254, 265, 299, 304, 308. Lord Chancellor, 410, 413, 433, 446, 448, 451, 452, 454, 468, 566, 587, 589, 594, 601, 614, 621, 625, 628, 629, 638, 644, 652, 680, 687, 689, 694, 695, 698.
....., *his letters* :—
To Burghley, 97, 209, 223, 350, 379, 412, 599.
....., to the Queen, 362.
....., to Davidson, 366.
....., to Walsyngham, 411.
....., to Wylkes, 446.
Hatton, Sir Chr., not well able to write, 70.
....., Grant of Lands and Keeperships of Rockingham Forest to him, 114.
....., he is slandered, 254.
....., his illness, 350.
....., Memorial by him, 614.
Hatton, Edward, 469.
Hatton, Sir William, 519.
Haughton, Mr., 112.
Haull, ....., a Recusant, 113.
Havant, 363.
Havant, Hundred of, 438.
Havens, Decay of, 234.
Havens, *see* Ports.
Haverfordwest, 108.

Havering, 22, 26, 184.
Havering Park, 6.
Havering, The Queen's House at, 514.
Havers, Capt., 480.
Havodporth, Manor of, 158, 164.
Hawarde, Walter, 668.
Hawes, John, 315.
Hawghe, 269.
Hawkesworth, William, 286.
Hawkines, William, 185.
Hawking, 586.
Hawkins, Henry, 12.
Hawkins, ....., Mr., 116.
Hawks, 269, 671.
Hawkyns, John, 14, 80, 182, 183, 218, 232, 293, 303, 304, 329, 340, 398, 402, 409, 417, 421, 429, 430, 435, 436, 439–441, 444–446, 457, 458, 461, 464–469, 475, 477, 482, 488, 490, 498, 505, 509. Sir John, 517, 526, 530, 536–538, 541, 544, 545, 548, 549, 560, 561, 565–567, 572, 574, 575, 578, 579, 581, 585–588, 592, 593, 595, 607, 608, 615, 616, 623, 624, 627, 628, 632, 634, 635, 638, 647–651, 653, 664–666, 677, 684, 695–698, 702, 705, 706, 708, 711.
Hawkyns, Richard, 696.
Hawkyns, William, 14, 464, 588, 591–593, 595, 598, 601, 602, 610.
Hawkyns, William, 706.
Hawley, Francis, 77, 437, 514, 528, 535, 614, 621, 643.
Hawxbye, William, 118.
Haydon, John, 669.
Haydon, Sir William, 204.
Hayes, Manor of, 295.
Hayes, Ralph, 669.
Hayes, *see* Delahay.
Hayling, Hundred of, 438.
Hayling, Isle of, 394.
Haynes, Christopher, 136, 157.
Haynes, Edward, 266.
Hayward, Jane, 669.
Hayward, Sir Rowland, 411, 644.
Haywoode, Jasper, a Jesuit, 155.
Headley, Rectory of, 641.
Heath, Thomas, 544.
Hearle, Thomas, 593.
Heaton, John, 192.
Hedges. Edward, 367, 491.
Hedges, Kelham, 491.
Hedingham, 71.
Hedingham Castle, Manor of, 71.
Hedingham Sible, 226.
Hedingham Upland, Manor of, 426.
Hedworthe, C., 151.
Heele, Thomas, 167.
Heidelburgh, 630.
Heigham, John, 669.
Heigham, Sir John, 66, 615.
Heighfield, ....., 294.
Helbry, 532.
Helle, John, 14.
Hellebourg, Count, a pirate, 94, 200
Hellford, 305, 306.
Helme, Capt. 480.
Helmesley, 86.
Hemlingford, Hundred of, 391.
Hemp, 24.
Hendy, John, 140.
Heneage, Sir Thomas, 70, 223, 237, 243, 432, 441, 476, 511, 527, 540, 542, 600, 624, 626, 636, 658, 664, 668, 682, 686.
Heneage, William, 251.
Henfield, 135.
Henfield, Manor of, 570.
Hengrave, History of, 100.
Henley, 244.
Henley Park, 340.
Hennadge, George, 665.
Henneage, Sir George, 304.
Henry III., King of France, 51, 55, 75, 156, 221, 222, 242, 252, 337, 340, 387, 408, 420, 428, 459, 462, 490, 499, 552, 566, 574, 575, 584, 596. Dead, 614.
Henry IV., King of France, 615, 618, 619, 635, 648, 653, 705.
Henry VII., King of England, 376.
Henry VIII., King of England, 34, 49, 57, 68, 84, 98, 132, 159, 231, 341, 376, 413, 474, 566, 595, 693, 696.
....., Marble for his tomb, 47.
Henry Francis, The, *see* Ships' names.
Henshaw, Mr., vicar of Ravensthroppe, 236.
Henshawe, Dr., Seminary Priest, 75.
Hensley, Mr., 296, 297.
Henslow, Thomas, 438.
Henton, Parsonage of, 703.
Henton, William, Archdeacon of Coventry, 321.
Hepworth, John, 415.
Herald's College, 559, 690.
Herald's Visitations, 144.
Herbert, Charles, 251.
Herbert, Henry, 21st Earl of Pembroke, Steward of Salisbury, 78, 96, 99, 100, 108, 121, 150, 151, 158, 160, 161, 164, 211, 212, 218, 345, 354, 357, 364, 372, 377, 379, 383, 389, 390, 397, 398, 422, 468, 478, 489, 498, 499, 501, 516, 553, 575, 599, 651, 672, 698.
....., his letters to the Council, 163.
Herbert, Matthew, 250, 251.
Herbert, Nicholas, 372.
Herbert, Thomas, 374.
Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Steward, 209.
Herbert, Sir William, 201, 374, 703.
Herbert, Names of, 212.
Herberte, Lewes, 383, 397.
Herdeson, Mr., 130.

Hereford, 61, 226, 280, 286, 287, 311, 331, 625, 661.
Hereford, *see* Visitations.
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* Scorey, Westfaling.
Hereford, College and Hospital of, 89.
Hereford, Diocese of, 370, 531.
Hereford, Prebendaries of, 89, 311.
Herefordshire, 13, 35, 139, 143, 297, 377, 434, 449, 599, 606, 615, 637, 661, 675.
Herefordshire, *see* Musters.
Herefordshire, Clergy of, 185.
Herefordshire, Justices of, 325, 337, 552.
Herefordshire, Sheriff of, *see* Cycyll, Walwyn, Baskervile, Bodenham.
Heretics, 261.
Herierd, Manor of, 129.
Hering, Hans, 158, 189, 191.
Heriots, 481, 650.
Herle, John, a prisoner, 250.
Herlle, William, 10, 14, 20, 23, 26, 30, 252–255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 285, 288, 303, 364, 368, 380, 382, 481.
....., his letters to Burghley, 260–263.
Heron, Haly, 291.
Heron, Thomas, 52, 426.
Hernandez, *see* Fernando.
Herring fishery, *see* Fish.
Herrys, Arthur, 364. Sheriff of Essex, 397.
Hertford, 71, 75, 124, 151, 307, 404, 529, 573, 654, 688.
Hertford Castle, 75.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour.
Hertford, Instrument of Association, 211.
Hertford, Justices of, 404.
Hertford, Lieutenant of, 352, 429, 442, 475, 536, 550–552, 567, 573, 600, 605, 609, 630, 633, 643, 653, 654 661.
Hertford, Marquis of, *see* Conway.
Hertford, Sheriff of, *see* Baeshe.
Hertfordshire, 36, 38, 58, 121, 172, 242, 307, 325, 329, 341, 389, 404, 416, 429, 442, 472, 529, 609, 630, 651, 654, 659, 672, 680, 694, 697, 711.
Hesil, Lands in, 663.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, 220.
Hesse, Landgrave of, 715.
Hethfield, Robert, 264.
Heton, Thomas, 650.
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 335, 644.
Hewes, John, 679.
Hewes, Thomas, 345.
Hewett, Arthur, 679.
Hewett, Mr., 413.
Hewit, J., 328.
Heybridge, Vicar of, 237.
Heydon, Agnes, 92.
Heydon, Sir Christopher, 92.
Heydon, William, 92.
Heydon, Sir William, 15, 59, 165, 173, 292, 300, 301, 333, 431, 444, 458, 479.
Heyes, Walter, 395.
Heywood, Father, a Jesuit, 75.
Hickes, Michael, 329, 670.
Hickman, Mr., 544.
Hide, Leonard, a priest, 400, 423.
Higate (or Hygate), Mr., 110, 184.
Higgens, Ralph, 124.
Higgins, ....., 425.
Higgons (or Higgens), Anthony, 132, 157, 206.
Higgs, Richard, 351, 354.
Higgs, William, 266.
Higgyns, Roger, 345.
Higham, Sir John, 97.
Highbury, Manor of, 217.
Highbury, *see* Eybury.
Highfelde, Jo., 186.
Highgate, 29.
High Germans, Stay of, 556.
High Lodge, 589.
Hil, William, of Oxford, 113.
Hildesley, Francis, 340.
Hildesley, William, 87.
Hill, Capt., 661.
Hill, Gabriel, 544.
Hill, James, slain, 186.
Hill, Rev. John, 546.
Hill, John, of Dover, 44, 189, 201, 202, 204, 206, 209, 212, 215, 216, 223, 228, 232, 235–238, 240, 242, 246, 252, 253, 255 260, 263, 270, 285, 288, 291.
Hill, Mr., Gunpowder maker, 563.
Hill, Thomas, 540.
Hill, William, 199.
Hill, W., of Dover, 172.
Hilliarde, William, 30.
Hillmorton, Parsonage of, 689.
Hillyarde, Robert, 34.
Hilton, John, 45.
Hilton, Lady, 45.
Hinchingbrook, 522.
Hinder, Capt., 596.
Hinxton, 676.
Hippolyto, Mr., 148.
Hoare, Arnold, 27, 319.
Hoare, John, 93.
Hoare, *see* Freeman.
Hobbes, John, 692.
Hoby, Sir Edward, 213, 365, 503.
Hockenhull, Mr. Ralph. 599, 612, 613, 616.
Hocknell, John, 277.
Hoddesdon, Christopher, 247, 267, 296, 402.
Hodges, Richard, 273, 338.
Hodnell, 25.
Hoefnagle, Gillis, 148.
Hogan, ....., 399.
Hogesdon, 239, 393, 595.
Hogge Bay, 534.
Hogge, George, 634.
Hoggesden (Hoxton?), *see* London Streets.
Hoggkins, John, 626.

Holbech, 570.
Holborn, *see* London Streets.
Holbron, 624.
Holcroft, Thomas, 669.
Holcrofte, Lady Julian, 416, 669.
Holden, Edward, 423.
Holdenay, 23, 215, 350.
Hole, Thomas, 472.
Holfoarde, Rowland, 317.
Holford, Thomas, a priest, 242.
Holicombe, William, 614.
Holland, States of, Hollanders, 3, 10, 45, 48, 58, 78, 90, 92, 95, 116, 187, 200, 201, 205, 206. 222, 229, 247, 249, 252, 253, 256, 260–265, 267, 270, 271, 273, 276, 280, 282–284, 293, 303, 321, 325, 329, 331, 332, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 355, 358, 359, 364, 366, 379, 382, 385, 393, 404, 410, 413, 415, 417, 420, 424, 425, 427, 428, 439, 443, 461, 462, 464, 467, 468, 470, 482, 483, 489, 491, 493, 505, 510, 523, 525, 526, 530, 531, 545, 548, 566, 569, 591, 592, 648, 649, 652, 698, 701.
....., Seizure of their ships, 121, 339.
....., Commissioners for, 259.
Holland Division, Lincoln, 268, 298, 351, 447.
Holland, Robert 146.
Holles, Denzell, 392, 398.
Hollinges, Roger, 658.
Hollingshead, Lawrence, 4.
Hollingshead's Chronicle, 697.
Hollynges, Edmund, 658.
Holloway, Hospital at, 667.
Holloway, John, 308.
Holman, William, 668.
Holme Cultram, Lordship of, 63.
Holme, George, 96.
Holme, Robert, 96.
Holme, Robert, alias Fynche, a Jesuit, 198.
Holmes, ....., 49.
Holmes, James, 581.
Holmes, Scathe, 668.
Holmes, Thomas, 172.
Holmlacie, 615.
Holst, Duke of Adolphus of, 382.
Holstok, William, 304, 353, 443, 463, 465, 469, 475, 494, 561, 567, 579, 586.
Holt Castle, 30.
Holt, alias Brearton, a Jesuit, 207.
Holt, Parish of, 92.
Holt, William, the Jesuit, 168, 615.
Holte, 458.
Holte father, a Jesuit, 75.
Holy Ghost, *see* Ships' names.
Holyhead, 26, 127, 351.
Holywell, 351.
Hombden, Edward, 76.
Homeden, Richard, 674.
Homfleet, 49.
Honywood, Christopher, Mayor of Hythe, 87, 115.
Honiett, John, 669.
Honnynghorn, Peter, 503.
Honor, Maids of, 30.
Hoo, John, 121.
Hook, 68.
Hooker, Mr., an Oxford man, 318.
Hooknorton, Lands of, 399.
Hook's Point, 269.
Hoore, Arnold, 357.
Hope, John, 606.
Hope or Hoope Bay, 557, 558.
Hope, The, *see* Ships' names.
Hopewell of Poole, *see* Ships' names.
Hopkins, Richard, 66.
Hopkins, William, master smith, 414.
Hopkyns, John, 323.
Hopton, ....., a priest, 638.
Hopton, Lady Anne, 64, 160.
Hopton Arthur, 240, 390, 403.
Hopton, Cicely, 136, 160, 178.
Hopton, Sir Owyn, Lieutenant of the Tower, 32, 48, 59, 108, 116, 132, 139, 159, 160, 179, 204, 218, 233, 234, 243, 247, 265, 270, 311, 313, 355, 361, 375, 385, 415, 466, 484, 494, 531, 543, 590, 613, 626, 654, 660, 673, 711.
Horde, Thomas, Muster Master for Cornwall, 179, 180, 194.
Horden, Alexander, 692.
Hore, John, 711.
Hore Thomas, 177, 289.
Hormer, Hundred of, 162.
Horncastle Sessions, 392, 399.
Hornden-on-the-Hill, 345, 393.
Horne, Nicholas, 646.
Horneby, 679.
Hornihold, John, 16.
Hornwood, Manor of, 634.
Horses, 604, 679, 688.
Horses, Commissioners of, 118, 119, 163, 164, 172, 174.
....., Assessments for keeping of, 118, 119 127.
....., Instructions to Commissioners of, 123, 162, 164, 434.
Horses, Certificates of, 25, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 134, 466, 524.
Horses, Parks for, 15, 120, 121, 123, 129.
Horses sent to Scotland, 600, 602.
Horse stealing, 30, 616, 667, 679, 694, 697, 698, 703, 708.
Horsey, Sir Edward, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 21. 28, 103.
....., Grant of Wine Licence to him, 40.
Horsey, Mr., 462.
Horsey, Ralph, 524, 680.
Horsey, Sir John, 150, 211, 361.

Horses, *see* Posts.
Horses, *see* Musters.
Horsham, 478.
Horsheath, 343.
Horsley, 688, 693.
Horte Sybill, 347.
Horton, John, 132.
Horton, Parsonage, 695.
Hosbande, Ralph, 464.
Hospitals, 667.
Hospitals, *see* Suffolk, Christ Church, St. Katharine's, Hereford, Northampton, Sherbourne House.
Hostage, Grant of, *see* Tipper.
Hotham, John, 78, 276, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 283.
Hotofte, 679.
Hough-on-the-Hill, Manor of, 353.
Hough, William, 278.
Houghton, Thomas, 633.
Houlden, John, 54.
Houldesworth, Mr., 318.
Hounslow Heath, 372.
Hourd, Capt. Thomas, 383.
Hourde, Richard, 7.
Household, The, 75, 343, 398, 418, 461, 489, 498, 549, 562, 572, 581, 601, 614, 629, 687, 693, 707.
Household, Lord Steward of the, 209.
Household Officers of the, 57.
Household, Treasurer of the, *see* Knollys.
Household, Comptroller of the, *see* Crofts.
Household, Vice-Chamberlain of the, *see* Hatton.
Household, *see* Purveyors.
Houses searched, 30, 35, 57, 87, 129, 135, 138, 140, 152, 158, 198, 199, 223, 337, 346, 347, 351, 354, 357, 563, 597, 648.
Howard of Effingham, Charles, Lord, 45. Lord Chamberlain, 163. Lord High Admiral, 242, 266, 273, 295, 341, 359, 390, 402, 415, 419, 422, 426, 435, 436, 444, 445, 457, 459, 461, 463–465, 469, 471, 473, 475, 505–508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 521, 524, 526, 528, 529, 530, 533, 536, 537–540, 544, 549, 553, 559–561, 565–568, 586, 592, 593, 596, 602, 607, 610, 616, 621, 622, 634, 636, 639, 642, 647, 650, 652, 653, 666, 685, 695, 704. Earl of Nottingham, 575.
....., His letters to Burghley, 476, 464–467, 474, 477, 504, 529, 537, 564, 566.
....., To Walsyngham, 45, 459, 461, 468, 474, 488, 489, 490, 492, 495, 498, 499, 503, 504, 507, 517, 519, 528, 534–538.
....., To the Marquis of Winchester, 532.
....., to Sir Roger Manwood, 384.
....., to the Council, 491, 492, 534.
....., to the Queen, 492, 534.
Howard, Lord Henry, 1, 23, 29, 32, 38–40, 70, 97, 129, 137, 138, 159, 499.
Howard, Henry, his debts and debtors, 5, 6, 9, 14, 192.
Howard House, 201.
Howard of Bindon, Thomas Viscount, 6, 14, 30, 125, 192.
Howard, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 1, 5, 105, 361, 422, 426, 574, 594.
Howard, Mr., 405.
Howard, Mr., a Recusant, 90.
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel, 58, 117, 138, 139, 151, 152, 160, 168, 238, 247, 249, 250, 327, 328, 341, 396, 419, 466, 470, 531, 555, 590, 591, 594, 611, 613, 656, 666, 702, 709.
Howard, Lord Thomas, 150, 163, 429, 534, 538, 540.
Howard, Thomas, 61, 147, 603.
Howard, Lord William, 139, 168, 247, 249, 396.
Howett, Francis, 168.
Howghton, Parsonage of, 678.
Howker, ....., 671.
Howland, Dr. Ric., 5. Bishop of Peterborough, 283, 318.
Howlett, Harry, 319.
Howley Cement, 628.
Hoxfield, Half Hundred of, 374.
Hoxne, Hundred of, 403.
Hubbard, Francis, 264,
Hubberde, Capt., 404.
Huddersfield, Parsonage of, 678.
Huddesforde, Henry, 152.
Huddilston, R., 26.
Huddin, Thomas, 240.
Huddleston, Mr., 335, 379.
Hudson, Christopher, 5.
Hudson, William, 213.
Hugenots, The, 563.
Huggin, Elizabeth, 680.
Hughes, ....., 310.
Hughes, Edward, Receiver of North Wales, 30.
Hughes, William, Bishop of St. Asaph, 211.
Hughes, Thomas, 554.
Hugob, Mr., 472.
Hull, 91, 213, 237, 339, 347, 413, 474, 476, 478, 611, 663.
Hull, *see* Kingston-on-Hull.
Hull, Humphrey, 132.
Hull, Mayor, &c., of, 262, 347, 471, 477, 478.
Hull, Mayor of, *see* Wilson.
Hull, Searcher at, 413.
Hulyer, Robert, Mayor of Lynn, 621.
Humbarston, William, 475.
Humblett, Gillam, 171.
Humphrey, Dr., 117.
Humphrey, James, 424, 435.
Hunckes, Thomas, 363.
Hungary, 122, 692.
Hungate, Mr., 226.
Hungate, Margaret, *see* Freeman.

Hungate, Robert, 93, 711.
Hungerford, 428.
Hungerford, Anthony, 259.
Hungerford, Anthony, Sheriff of Gloucester, 278, 285.
Hungerford, Anne Lady, 316.
Hungerford, Sir Walter, 175.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunston, Richard, 558.
Hunt, Richard, 639.
Hunt, William, 33.
Hunte, John, 225.
Hunter, John, 299.
Hunting, 26, 28, 75.
Huntingdon, 152, 236, 498.
Huntingdon, Earl of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdon, Lady, 609.
Huntingdon, Muster Master of, *see* Oliver.
Huntingdon, Sheriff of, *see* Cage.
Huntingdon, *see* Musters.
Huntingdon, *see* Recusants.
Huntingdonshire, 38, 183, 231, 247, 269, 339, 473, 498, 715.
Huntingdonshire, Justices of, 338, 498.
Huntley, Earl of, 594.
Huntley, William, *see* Gifford, Dr.
Hurdecot, 274.
Hurleston, Richard, 329, 552.
Hurst Castle, 246, 267, 472, 640.
Hurst, John, 355.
Hurst, William, 76.
Hurstingston Hundred, 247.
Hussey, John, 669.
Hussey, Mr., 375.
Hussey, Thomas, 524.
Hussye, John, 222, 223.
Huton, ....., 244.
Huton, Christopher, 244.
Hutton, Matthew, Dean of York, 101, 437, 599. Bishop of Durham, 599.
Hutton, Mr., 482, 494.
Hyde, Mr., 31.
Hyde, Mayor of, *see* Honeywood.
Hyegate, *see* Simpson.
Hygate, *see* Higate.
Hyll, James, 161, 351.
Hylles, Daniel, 417.
Hyllinge, Thomas, 80.
Hyne, Thomas, 668.
Hynde, Johan, 669.
Hyremere, 546.
Hythe, 87, 92, 115, 233, 384, 683.
Hythe, Mayor, &c., of, 41.
Hythe, Searcher of, 320.

## I.

Iccombe, Charity of, 666.
Iceland, 252.
Iceland, Trade with, 186.
Ightham, 267.
Ilchester (Evelchester), Manor of, 298.
Ilford, 310.
Ilfracombe, or Ilfardcombe, 16, 222, 405.
Ilman, Andrew, 309.
Ilton, 558.
Imperfect MSS., 4, 38, 83, 84.
Imposts, *see* Venice; France.
Impressment, Power of, 254.
Incent, John, Registrar of Chichester, 24.
India, 47, 295, 302, 317, 504, 506, 537, 581, 608, 610, 640.
Indies, The, 710.
Informers, 149.
Informers, Act against, 227, 629.
Ingatestone, 652.
Ingestre House, 206.
Inglebye, William, 118.
Ingram, David, 220.
Ingram, Walter, 324.
Inland Counties, Lord Lieutenants of, 248, 249.
Inland Shires, *see* Musters.
Inner Temple, 318, 427, 553.
Innholders' Company, 136.
Inning, *see* Fens.
Inquisition, The, 12, 188, 206, 603.
Insanity, 74, 684.
Intrusions, Grant of, 627.
Intelligence, 182, 577.
Intercepted Letters, *see* Letters.
Interludes, *see* Drama.
Intestacy, 228.
Invasion, Projects of, 57, 144, 157, 375, 488, 532, 707.
Invasion, *see* Armada.
Inventions, 568, 638.
Inventories, 11, 114, 158, 188, 196, 197, 216, 220, 223.
Iper, Siege of, 163.
Ipswich, 105, 164, 218, 322, 444, 470, 476, 477, 490, 533, 559, 572, 614, 712.
Ipswich, Bailiff, &c., of, 101, 105, 164, 218, 464, 476.
Ipswich, Port of, 159, 161.
Ipswich, *see* Musters.
Irbie, Mr., 691.
Ireland, Concealed lands in, 234.
Ireland, John, 685.
Ireland, Richard, 710.
Ireland, Landing of Foreign troops in, 1, 167.
Ireland, Lord Deputy of, 648.
Ireland, The Scots in, 359.

Ireland, Shipping, 5, 16, 22, 216.
Ireland, Sir Henry Sydney's services in, 98, 199.
Ireland, Lords Justices of, 137.
Ireland, 12. 16, 22, 25, 30, 36, 67, 71, 87, 105, 121, 142, 143, 197, 199, 200, 201, 216, 237, 238, 288, 300, 310, 325, 343, 344, 345, 351, 359, 382, 385, 393, 397, 399, 403, 404, 424, 428, 444, 446, 448, 459, 468, 472, 488, 489, 490, 497, 503, 508, 524, 526, 543, 548, 553–555, 557, 576, 585, 603, 608, 631, 635, 648, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 664. 665, 667, 671, 675, 677, 684, 686, 688, 691, 693, 703–705.
Ireland, Lord Deputy of, *see* Grey.
Ireland, Spanish designs against, 18, 21, 216, 467, 554, 612, 642, 661, 665.
Ireland, Monies of, 57.
Ireland, Ports, 62, 64, 95.
Ireland, Troops for, 80, 92, 195, 196, 199, 226–228, 346, 389, 395, 479, 545, 553–555, 557, 558, 560, 649, 651, 675.
Irish Beggars in London, 142.
Irish Bishops, 480.
Irish Channel, The, 375.
Irish Church, The, 278.
Irish, in the Spanish fleet, 488.
Irish Marble, 156.
Irish Pensioners, 298, 709.
Irish Priests, 480.
Irish Rebels, 344.
Iron, Manufacture of, 597, 610, 650, 692.
Isham, Edward, 597.
Isham, Eusebie, Sheriff of Northampton, 278, 290.
Isham, Henry, 283.
Isham, John, 235, 236.
Isham, Marie, 323.
Ishington, 277, 590.
Islington, Vicarage of, 684.
Italy, 4, 64, 96, 122, 217 245, 276, 287, 413, 579, 617, 622.
Itchington, *see* Bishops tchington.
Ithell, Ralph, a priest, 242, 373.
Ivington, Manor of, 143.
Ivy Bridge, 384.
Ivy Bridge, *see* London.
Ivy Church, 468, 498, 599.
Ivye (or Ive), Paul, of Dover, 184, 186, 190, 201, 202, 213, 215–217.
Ixhill Lodge, 275.
Izod, Henry, 668.

## J.

J....., S., 85.
Jackson, ....., a priest, 638.
Jackson, ....., a boy, murdered, 419.
Jackson. alias Elliott, Mary, 110.
Jackson, George, 157.
Jackson, John, 218.
Jackson, Miles, 329.
Jackson, Robert, 705, 706.
Jackson, Robert, 124, 317.
Jackson, William, M.A., 100, 105.
Jacksounn, Robert, Vicar of Bolder, 381, 382.
Jacques (or Jackhouse), Capt., 413.
James IV., King of Scotland, 21, 25, 30, 38, 70, 89, 111, 116, 117, 188, 213, 233, 254, 255, 260, 295, 343, 355, 361, 363, 393, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413, 420, 425, 428, 438, 459, 463, 472, 473, 555, 580, 583, 594, 600, 626, 648, 664, 673, 677, 682, 697.
....., King of England, 634, 693, 716.
....., inclined to Romanism, 22, 55, 205, 218.
....., Proposals for his marriage, 69, 139, 205, 233.
....., proposed marriage with Spain, 233, 472, 523.
....., match with Denmark, 361.
....., is pensioned by Elizabeth, 594.
James, D., 664.
James, Edward, 549.
James, Francis, 685.
James, Richard, 389.
James, Thomas, 622.
James, William, Yeoman of the Chamber, 251, 306.
Japan, King of, 377.
Jaques, George, 169.
Jarrard, Sir Thomas, 466.
Jarrett, Miles, 540.
Jarrett, Thomas, 373.
Jeames, Edward, 323.
Jeffer, Robert, 133, 279, 322.
Jeffery, John, 23, 25.
Jeffor (or Griffor), John, 689.
Jegon, Dr., 682.
Jellee, James, 288, 301.
Jembello, Fridico, 672.
Jenison, Mr., 358.
Jenison, Thomas, 399.
Jenkin, David, a messenger, 202
Jenkins, Capt., 554, 555.
Jenkins, John, 146.
Jenkyns, Giles, 79.
Jenner, John, 157.
Jerman, John, 376.
Jennings, of Portsmouth, 233
Jennings, Thomas, 233.
Jennings, William, 669.

Jennynges, Henry, 679.
Jennynges, Walter, 679.
Jennyns, Mr., 345.
Jenye (or Gamie), Christopher, 46.
Jermyn, Ambrose, 322.
Jermyn, Sir Robert, 66, 72, 185, 241.
Jernegan, John, 158.
Jernegan, Henry, 121.
Jerningham, Lady, a Recusant, 88.
Jersey, 602, 646, 665, 707.
Jesuit, the Scotish, 57.
Jesuits, The, 1, 4, 10, 15, 21, 31, 38, 39, 54, 62, 75, 85, 86, 125, 128, 130, 132, 134, 145, 161, 165, 171, 184, 186, 199, 207, 217, 218, 221, 226, 229, 233, 235, 239, 314, 324, 340, 342, 343, 351, 354, 365, 368, 373, 376, 377, 405, 408, 409, 413, 420, 423, 497, 506, 531, 563, 612, 633, 636, 646, 653, 707, 710.
Jesuits, English, at Dieppe, 289.
Jesuits, English College of, at Rome, 5, 15.
Jesuits, Faculties granted to them, 42, 56.
Jesuits, Names of, 221, 242.
Jesuits, Arrest of five Portuguese, 75. Arrest of seven Portuguese at Plymouth, 81.
Jesuits, Walsyngham's proceedings against them, 85, 165.
Jesuits in the Scotch Court, 295.
Jesuits, *see* Scotland.
Jesuits, Commission for conveying them away, 216, 223.
Jesuits, Act against the, 224, 225.
Jesuits, Principal of the, 341, 472.
Jesus, The, *see* Ships' names.
Jesus College, Camb., 157.
Jesus College, Oxford, 267, 405.
Jet, Beads of, 149, 150.
Jewelry, 45, 661, 678.
Jewels, Casket of, 419.
Jewett, William, 326.
Joanes, Thomas, 653, 669.
Jobe, *see* Ships' names.
Jobson, Michael, 162, 669.
Joelhand, Joseph, 320.
John III., King of Sweden, 254, 656.
John, William, 404.
Johnes, Edward, 354.
Johnes, William, 346.
Johnson, alias Deaken, Barnard, 141, 142, 157.
Johnson, alias Deaken, Elizabeth, 141, 142, 157.
Johnson, Dr., 448.
Johnson, Joan, 651.
Johnson, John, 35, 39, 60, 73, 77, 78, 584.
Johnson, Launcelot, 132.
Johnson, Lawrence, 481.
Johnson, Mr., 585.
Johnson, Margaret, 481.
Johnson, Richard, 128, 420, 657, 700.
Johnson, Robert, a priest, 22.
Johnson, Roger, 587.
Johnson, Titus, 651.
Johnson, William, a Recusant, 217.
Johnson, William, a servant, 335.
Jonas, The, *see* Ships' names.
Jones, Edmund, 280, 287.
Jones, Edward, 336, 370, 409, 410.
Jones, Charles, 677.
Jones, Charles, a pirate, 197.
Jones, Francis, 146.
Jones, John, 37.
Jones, John, Mayor of Lyme, 675.
Jones, Mr. ....., 243, 332.
Jones, Revd. Mr., 127.
Jones, *see* Morgan.
Jones, Nicholas, 559.
Jones, Richard, 650.
Jones, Rice, 640.
Jones, ....., 360.
Jordan (or Jordeyn), James, 131, 135.
Joseph, John, 169.
Jovence, Mons., 575.
Joyeuze, M., 200.
Judd, Sir Andrew, 583.
Judge, Capt. William, 542.
Judges, Delagates, 17.
Judges, The, 392.
Jurden, Barth., 395.
Jury for Weights, 231, 233.
Jury, *see* Grand Jury.
Juries, 16, 242, 286.
Juries, Act for Eelection of, 234.
Juries, Presentments of, 23, 136.
Justice, Officers of, 572.
Justice, Richard, 149.

## K.

K. T., Drumplayer, 238.
K. W., 378.
Kanter, ....., a pirate, 423.
Katharine, The, *see* Ships' names.
Kaye, Anthony, 646.
Kayle, Hugh, 678.
Keble, Robert, 470.
Keene, John, 258.
Kegworth, 354.
Kellaway, Mr., 81.
Kelley, Richard, 710.
Kelley, Thomas, 714.
Kelloe, 121.
Kellye, Sir Edward, 653.
Kelsterue, Hugh, 668.
Kemmerton, the Parson of, 216.
Kemp, Robert, 613.

Kempe, Mr., 36.
Kempe, Richard, 54.
Kempe, ....., a parson, 406.
Kenilworth, 26, 27, 39, 177.
Kenrick, Hugh, 85.
Kent, County of, 2, 23, 24, 34, 44, 48, 62, 71, 83, 109, 116, 129, 136, 144, 174, 187, 227, 267, 286, 294, 331, 350, 373, 381, 382, 395, 422, 432, 436, 459, 460, 474, 478, 502, 509, 514, 515, 518, 519, 520, 526, 530, 546, 557, 579, 586, 615, 617, 620, 629, 634, 636, 637, 647, 675, 617, 690, 692, 696, 698, 699, 710.
Kent, Countess of, wife of John Wingfield, 95.
Kent, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Kent, Lord Lieutenant of, 615, 620, 691.
Kent, Instrument of Association, 211, 213.
Kent, Justices of, 127, 128, 305.
Kent, Master of the Ordnance in, 636.
Kent, Order for the posts in, 155, 170.
Kent, Receiver of, *see* Fludd.
Kent, Recusants in, 277.
Kent, Searchers in, 162.
Kent, Sheriff of, 197, 246.
Kent, Sheriff of, *see* Thomas, Sondes.
Kent, Surveyor of, 270.
Kent, Survey of forts in, 124.
Kent, Weald of, 44.
Kent, *see* Musters.
Kenton, 486.
Kerbye, *see* Sterrell.
Kerke, Mr., 702.
Kerry, County of, 325, 543.
Kerver, Johan, 669.
Kervyle, Christopher, 204.
Kervyll, Henry, 319.
Kery, Mr., 426.
Kesteven Division, Lincoln, 249, 257, 268, 331, 447.
Keswick, 49.
Keswick, Copper mines at, 238.
Ketcher, Mr. Sheriff, 463.
Kett, Francis, 550.
Kettering, 433.
Kew, 422.
Keye, John, 669.
Keyes, Nicholas, 96.
Keylwey, Francis, 382.
Keynes, John, 45.
Keynhoe Farm, 149.
Keyser, Peter de, 384.
Kibert, 190.
Kidderminster, 18, 19.
Kidson, Sir Thomas, 142.
Kidwelly, Lordship of, 650.
Kigheley, Thomas, 670.
Kildare, Earl of, 198, 344.
Kilkhampton, Parsonage house of, 227.
Killegrew, John, 295.
Killegrew, *see* Kyllygrew.
Killigrewe, Henry, 660, 715.
Killigrew, Jonathan, 75.
Killigrew, Mr., 75, 488, 694.
Killigrew, Mrs., Ka., 75.
Killingholme, Rectory of, 703.
Killingtree, William, Mayor of Lynn, 34, 47.
Killygrewe, John, 47.
Kinerton, 481, 487, 576.
King, Edmond, 179.
King, Mrs. Eleanor, 87.
King, Humfrey, 157.
King, ....., Mr., 28.
King, Raymond, 444.
Kinge, Alan, 166.
Kinge, John, 557, 579, 580.
King's Bench, The, 102, 165, 170, 357, 554, 606, 669.
King's Bench Prison, Prisoners in, for debt, 8, 148, 357. For religion, 102, 165, 170, 333.
King's Bench, Marshal of the, *see* Catisbye.
King's Bench, Judges of the, 189.
King's College, Camb., 278, 292, 553, 690.
King's Langley Park, 259.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn.
Kingsey, Manor of, 6.
Kingston, Lacy, 428.
Kingston, Matthew, 692.
Kingston, in Surrey, 529.
Kingston, in Warwick, 276.
Kington, in Wilts., 277.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston-on-Hull, Trade of, 234, 262.
Kingston-on-Hull, Mayor, &c. of, 130.
Kingswere Castle, 139.
Kington, Hundred of, 390.
Kintbury Eagle, Hundred of, 162.
Kirby or Kirkeby, Luke, a priest, 9, 22, 32.
Kircklande, Christopher, 152.
Kirk, John, 84.
Kirkby Bellers, 123.
Kirkby Lonsdale, 690.
Kirkeby, *see* Kirby.
Kirkeham, Robert, 387.
Kirforde, William, 288.
Kirkham, William, 347, 606.
Kirshayes, James, 157.
Kirtling, 79, 126, 483, 493, 654.
Kirwin, William, 230.
Kitchen, Robert, Mayor of Bristol, 617.
Kitson, Lady, 99.
Kitson, Mary, 99, 100.
Kittson, Sir Thomas, 591.
Knapp, John, 15, 69.
Knaresborough, 118.
Knebworth, 663.
Knee or Rowghane, Elizabeth, 671, 673, 677, 678, 681, 683–686, 690, 691–693.
Knee, Thomas, 673.
Knevet, ....., 533.

Knevet, Thomas, 58, 524.
Knevett, Sir Henry, 398, 406, 579.
Knewstubb, Mr., 280.
Knight, ....., a Recusant, 425.
Knight, ....., of Dover, 216.
Knight, Simon, Mayor of Exeter, 64.
Knightley, Sir Richard, 28.
Knighton, 634.
Knighton, Mr., 637.
Knightsbridge, *see* London Streets.
Knights, Lists of, 569, 571, 585.
Knight's Service, tenure of, 123.
Knolles, Henry, 28, 41.
Knolles, Sir William, 519, 599, 600, 674.
Knollis, Richard, 685.
Knollys, Sir Francis, Treasurer of the Household, 11, 156, 181, 194, 283, 355, 459, 466, 471, 519, 540, 584, 589, 659, 672, 674, 687.
Knollys, Jun., Sir Francis, 660.
Knollys, Mr. ....., 62, 79.
Knollys, Thomas, 194.
Knollys, Sir Thomas, 574.
Knollys, William, 244, 272.
Knollys, William, Marshal of the King's Bench, 170.
Knollys, Sir William, 253.
Knottesford, Mr. 279.
Knottesforde, John, 16.
Knottisforde, Alice, 294.
Knowles, John, 678.
Knowlyng, Daniel, 626.
Knolle, 367, 381.
Knowle, 206.
Knowles, Henry, 215.
Knowles, Samuel, 671.
Knowseley, 345, 350, 433.
Knyvet, Sir Edmond, 696.
Knyvet, Thomas, 696.
Knyveton, Thomas, 411.
Kyfte, John, 690.
Kyllygrew, Henry, 119, 245, 247, 248, 523.
Kyllygrew, Sir John, 42, 44, 53, 113.
Kyllygrew, John, 655.
Kyllygrew, Lady, 113.
Kympton, Alderman, 622.
Kyne, John, 675.
Kynersbury, Parsonage of, 703.
Kynerton, 467.
Kyng, Robert, 626.
Kynge, Richard, 212.
Kyngesmyll, Richard, 327, 438.
Kyngsmell, George, 428.
Kyrby, Mr., 713.
Kyrkham, Mr., of Devon, 354.
Kyrshaye, James, 141.
Kytson, Lady, 709.
Kytson, Sir Thomas, 709.
Kytson, *see* Kitson.

## L.

L. J., ....., 639.
L. W., ....., 715.
Lacey, Bryan, 165.
Lacie, Marmaduke, 669.
Lacussaigne, Guerault de, 158.
Lacy, Richard, 165.
Lady of St. Sebastian, &c. *See* Ships' names.
Lake, Alice, 373.
Lake, Dr. Thomas, 371.
Lake, Osmond, 393.
Lake, Thomas, 685, 689.
La Mott, ....., 427.
Lambarde, William, 327, 585.
Lambay Island, 472.
Lambe, Richard, 660, 669.
Lambert, Mr., 95, 297.
Lambert, Walter, 569, 586.
Lambeth, 23, 26, 30, 92, 190, 201, 212, 276, 367, 436, 494, 502, 552, 584, 643.
Lamborne, Hundred of, 438.
Lancashire, 48, 55, 139, 159, 165, 212, 222, 297, 309, 314, 339, 407, 466, 488, 540, 545, 637, 655, 707, 712, 715.
Lancashire, County Palatine of. Two Justiceships for, 62.
Lancashire, Families of, 707.
Lancashire, Jesuits and Seminaries in, 165, 297, 712.
Lancashire, Sheriff of, 155, 314, 339, 397, 544.
Lancaster, 69, 392, 554.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 80, 96, 232, 412, 419, 462, 494, 570, 576, 614, 650, 658, 715.
Lancaster Herald, *see* Cocke, Paddy, Thynne.
Lancaster, James, navigator, 377.
Lancaster, Justices of, 397, 407.
Lancaster Prison, 161.
Lancaster, Queen's Attorney of, *see* Barton.
Lancaster, Sheriff of, *see* Trafford, Fletewoode, Preston.
Landaff, Bishop of, *see* Blethyn.
Landing Places, 269, 349, 357.
Land's End, The, 457.
Lane, ....., 35.
Lane, Edward, 639.
Lane, Henry, 639.
Lane, Rafe, 216, 359, 364, 408, 443, 480, 542, 545, 549, 585, 588, 611, 615, 635, 701.
Laneman, Henry, 703.
Langdall, George, 222.
Langerston, 105.
Langford, co. Derby, 228.
Langford, Nicholas. 228.

Langforde, Richard, 694.
Langham, John, 628.
Langley, ....., 383.
Langley, Manor of, 414.
Langley, Richard, 690.
Langley, Woodland, 681.
Langmore Dale, 291.
Langton, Thomas, 633.
Langworth, Dr., 166.
Lanteglos, 679.
Lanvigelith, Grange of, 158.
Lapworth, 367.
Large, ....., the post, a conveyer of letters, 69, 70.
Large, Ralph, 21.
Lassells, Christopher, 267, 268, 269.
Lastyviell, Vicar of, 226.
Lathom House, 416, 633, 648.
Lathrope, Christopher, 349, 353, 357.
Latimer, *see* Neville.
Latimer, Lord, *see* Neville.
Laycolt, ....., 320.
Laycolte, Mr., 102, 103.
Layer, Thomas, Mayor of Norwich, 313.
Layton (or Leighton, Thomas), a Recusant, 184, 186.
Laugharne Park, 196.
Launceston Castle, Constable of, 378.
Launceston, Manor of, 637.
Launder, John, 444.
Lavington, William, 329.
La Volante, *see* Ships' names.
Law, Courts of, 707.
Lawarr, William, Lord, 319.
Lawe, George, 138, 140.
Lawe, Ralph, 672.
Lawe, Thomas, 278, 330.
Lawless, James, 540.
Lawley, Robert, 580.
Lawley, Thomas, 580.
Lawson, Peter, 91.
Lea, Cromwell, 177, 289, 389.
Lea, Thomas, 668.
Lead, Customs of, 162.
Lead, Licence for, 412.
Leaflenhall, 425, 432, 554.
League, Princes of the, 414, 614, 620.
Leaguers, The, 653, 655, 697.
Leaper, Thomas, 469.
Leasecourt, 277.
Leate, Nicholas, 709.
Leather, 231, 296, 336.
Leather, *see* Chester.
Leather, Anthony, 669.
Leatherhead, 500, 509.
Leaver, Ralph, 18.
Lebreton, Claude, 195.
Lee or Ware river, 230.
Lee, 205.
Lee, Lady Anne, 156.
Lee, Avisse, 275, 321.
Lee, Francis, 19.
Lee, Gilbert, 568.
Lee, George, 290.
Lee, Mr. Grant of Manumission, 40.
Lee, John, 191, 518, 666.
Lee (or Lea), Sir Henry, 27, 95, 149, 399, 400, 515, 577, 604, 623, 690, 692.
Lee, Mr., 262.
Lee, Richard, 399, 512.
Lee, Robert, 714.
Lee, Capt. Thomas, 631, 632.
Lee, Walter, 294, 533.
Lee, William, 324.
Leeche, Jeffrey, 206.
Leeche, William, 703.
Leedes, John, 276.
Leedes, Mr., 34, 47.
Leeke, Francis, 266.
Leeke, Jasper, 349.
Leeke, Joseph, 349.
Legg, John, 141.
Legge, Dr. Thomas, 26, 43, 72.
Legge, William, 247.
Leggatt, Stephen, 668.
Leghe, Edward, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 275, 290.
Le Hadd, Family of, 714.
Leicester, 327, 333.
Leicester, Clergy of, 37, 144, 227.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Duddeley, Elizabeth.
Leicester, George, 605, 663, 693.
Leicester House, 381, 509.
Leicester, Letitia, Countess of, 11, 192, 267, 681, 700.
Leicester, Sheriff of, *see* Turvyll.
Leicester's Commonwealth, 221, 351.
Leicestershire, 9, 275, 333, 442, 463, 698.
Leicestershire, 491, 715.
Leicestershire, Justices of, 327, 333.
Leicestershire, Sheriff of, 142, 275.
Leicestershire, Sheriff of, *see* Cave.
Leicestershire, *see* Musters.
Leichpoole, John, 266.
Leigate, R., 239.
Leigh, John, 296.
Leigh, Thomas, 296.
Leigh, William, 641.
Leighley, Lawrence, alias Francis, Dickinson, 632, 633, 634.
Leighlin, Bishop of, 672, 681, 688, 704.
Leighton, E., 580.
Leighton, Lady, 660.
Leighton, Thomas, the Jesuit, 186, 243.
Leighton, Sir Thomas, 151, 443, 471, 473, 474, 479, 509, 660.
Leighton, Richard, 655.
Leighton, William, 655.
Lemon, ....., 591.
Lemon, Michael, 701.

Lemon Juice, Letters written in, 702.
Lenox, Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
Lenox, Duke of, 70, 111, 136, 137.
Lent, Observance of, 377, 648, 650, 652.
Lent, Sale of flesh in, 232, 233, 306, 313, 648, 650.
Leominster, Recorder of, 155.
Leominster-Oure, Tenants of, 143.
Leonard, Margaret, 677, 695, 701.
Leonard, Mr., 11.
Lepanto, 527.
Le Sieur, ....., 360.
Le Sieur, Stephen, 598.
Lesley John, 683.
Lessman, James, a friar, 66.
Letleye, 381.
Letters, Intercepted, 86, 109, 158.
Letters, Secret conveyance of, 89, 142, 145, 151, 156, 177, 184.
Lercut, The, 669.
Levant Company, 657.
Levant Merchants, 21, 37, 148, 234.
Leventhroppe, Thomas, 261, 404.
Lever, Ralph, 121, 122, 228, 570.
Lever, Thomas, 228.
Leversage, Edmond, 669.
Leveson, Sir Walter, 465, 702.
Leving, William, 308.
Lewes, in Sussex, 78, 100, 142, 181, 194, 195, 294, 328, 518, 618.
Lewes, Dr. David, Judge of the Admiralty, 6, 49. Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, 49, 56, 63, 87, 101, 110, 171, 219.
Lewes, Deanery of, 130.
Lewes, Hugh Lloyd, 668.
Lewes, John, 130.
Lewes, Richard, 32, 533.
Lewes, Robert, 32.
Lewes, Thomas, Sheriff of Glamorgan, 372.
Lewes, Prior of, 348.
Lewis, Bernard, 326, 431.
Lewis, Dr., 570.
Lewisham, 124, 637.
Lewknor, Lewis, 683, 684.
Lewkenor, Richard, 136, 175.
Lewkenor, Thomas, 183, 228.
Lewson, Sir Walter, 607.
Lewys, Thomas, 160.
Ley, *see* Lea.
Ley, Ellyn, 669.
Ley, Isabell, 669.
Ley, John, 270.
Leycester House, 416.
Leyland, Hundred of, 488.
Leysfeyld, Nicholas, 150.
Leystoft, Manor of, 121.
Leyghton Beaudesert, 267.
Libels, *see* Seditious.
Lichfield, 140, 176, 446, 456.
Lichfield, *see* Coventry and Lichfield.
Lichfield, Bailiffs, &c. of, 176.
Lichfield Close, 329.
Lichfield, Dean of, *see* Boleyn.
Lichfield, Dean and Chapter of, 329, 369, 446.
Lichfield, Diocese of, 140.
Lichfield, Names of Clergy of, 369.
Lichfield, Prebendary of, 202, 329, 369.
Liege, 639.
Lieutenancy, Commissions of, 248, 249.
Lieutenants, Appointment of, 229, 248, 249, 352.
Liddiard, Millicent, 205.
Ligh, 364.
Lighthouses, 8, 295.
Lilly, Mr., 584.
Lillye, ....., 504.
Lillo, 263.
Lillo, Captain, 301.
Lilye, Dr. Edmund, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 293.
Limerick, 71.
Lince, Roland, 278.
Lincoln, 125, 156, 251, 274, 320, 322, 324 328, 348, 349, 353, 354, 641.
Lincoln, Bishop of, *see* Cowper, Wickam.
Lincoln Cathedral, 663, 685.
Lincoln, Clergy of, 36, 331.
Lincoln, Countess of, 578.
Lincoln, Dean of, *see* Griffith.
Lincoln Diocese of, 331.
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln Gaol, 663.
Lincoln, Lieutenants of, 256, 412, 447, 600, 641, 643, 653.
Lincoln, Mayor of, *see* Rishworth, Blowe, Scolfield.
Lincoln, Mayor, &c., of, 125, 316, 320, 322, 348, 349, 357.
Lincoln, Recorder of, *see* Thimilbye.
Lincoln, Sheriff of, *see* Dymocke, Milner.
Lincoln's Inn, 72, 193, 206, 240, 327, 419, 599.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, *see* London Streets.
Lincolnshire, 24, 104, 183, 207, 249, 256–259, 265, 268, 269, 271, 272, 298, 307, 317, 324, 328, 331, 351, 353, 385, 392, 399, 412, 431, 544, 570, 576, 653, 663, 665, 679, 681, 689, 696, 703, 715.
Lincolnshire, Commission of Sewers in, 512.
Lincolnshire, Frauds in the Sheriff's accounts, 249.
Lincolnshire, Havens of, 268, 271.
Lincolnshire, Justices of, 271, 272, 328.
Lincolnshire, *see* Musters.
Lincolnshire, Sheriff of, 113.
Lindhurst, Forest of, 218.
Lindsey Division, co. Lincoln, 258, 447.
Lindsey Division, Names of Lords and Freeholders in, 256.
Lingyn, William, 345.

Lindseye, George, 110, 116.
Lion, The, *see* Ships' Names.
Lions, Keeper of the, *see* Gill.
Lisbon, 21, 156, 291, 297, 301, 302, 318, 323, 326, 386, 399, 422, 424, 440, 460, 467, 470, 476, 480, 483, 487, 497, 505, 538, 540, 587, 588, 592, 595, 596, 598, 600, 603, 604, 605, 611, 613, 626, 661, 665, 690, 697, 701.
Lisbon, Rock of, 577.
Lisbon, Trade with, 326.
Lisle, 542.
Lismore, 704.
Lister, ....., 344.
Lister, *see* Payne.
Litchefield, Mr., 376.
Litcott, Christopher, 162.
Littilbury, Thomas, 437.
Little Dean, 347.
Littlecote, 258.
Littleton, Gilbert, 196, 202.
Littleton, George, 202.
Littleton, Sir John, 154.
Liveries, Clerk of the, 336.
Liverpool, 25, 220, 345, 351, 554, 707.
Llanbedden, 146.
Llanbeylan, Rectory of, 571.
Llanbrinmayer, Parish of, 216.
Llandaff, Bishop of, 383.
Llanstiffan, 146.
Lleweny, 346.
Lloid, Hugh, 695.
Lloid, Matthew, 197, 201.
Lloid, Rice, 219.
Lloyd, Jenkin, 24.
Lloyd, John, 346.
Lloyd, Morgan, Sheriff of Cardigan, 211.
Lloyd, Thomas, 146.
Lluellin, Thomas, 241.
Loan, The, 554, 576, 577, 580, 585, 591, 594, 599, 605, 606, 621, 635, 646, 662, 699, 702, 711, 715. Money paid by the Londoners, 554.
Loane, John, 377.
Loane, Samuel, 350.
Lock, John, 638.
Locke, John, 668.
Lockoe, Rodolph, 47.
Locksmyth, Richard, 673.
Lockyer, Henry, 340.
Logan, Copper Mines at, 172, 179, 185, 189, 190, 191, 200, 201.
Lok, Henry, 699.
Lok, Michael, Treasurer of the South-west Voyages, 7, 16, 19, 20, 697.
Lombard, The, *see* Ships' names.
Lombardo, Theodora, 333.
London, 8, 9, 29, 35, 38, 50, 56, 60, 83, 87, 99, 108, 111, 136, 153, 248, 262, 270, 310, 324, 342, 355, 376, 411, 420, 435, 438, 447, 448, 515, 554, 637, 665, 683.
London, Lord Mayor, &c., of, 8, 26, 86, 159 198, 208, 218, 219, 227, 230, 231, 243, 248, 260, 262, 266, 273, 275, 411, 413, 415, 419, 435, 470, 565, 584, 585, 598, 615, 619, 645, 646, 691, 712.
London, Lord Mayor of, *see* Branche, Blanke, Pullison, Dixie, Barne, Hart.
London, *see* Apparel.
London Ships, *see* Armada.
London, *see* Customs.
London, *see* Musters.
London, *see* Orphan's Fund.
London, *see* Loan.
London Bridge, 670.
London Bridge, *see* London Sheet.
London, *see* Buildings.
London, Bishop of, *see* Sandys, Alymer.
London, Butlerage of, 567.
London, Citizens of, rated for musters, 119.
London, Common Council of, 26, 411.
London, The Cooks of, 245.
London, Defence of, 471, 566, 585.
London, Diocese of, 531.
London, Aldermen of, 69, 711.
London, Garblership of, 273.
London, Foreign Churches in, 461.
London, furnishes forces against the Spaniards 511.
London, Custom of Withernam, 104.
London, Infringements on the Tower Liberties, 218. *See* Tower.
London, Innholders of, 136.
London, Irish beggars in, 142.
London, Merchants of, 271.
London, Money lent to Citizens, 204, and to Leicester, 270, 273.
London, lends money to the Queen, 471.
London, Printers in, 111, 112, 115.
London Printers, 296, 299.
London Public School, 594.
London, Records of, 231.
London, Recorder of, *see* Fletewoode.
London, Rights of the City, 159.
London, See of. Dilapidations, 17.
London, Search for rogues and vagabonds, 324.
London, Secondaries of, 187.
London, Serjeants of, 223.
London, Sheriff of, *see* Masham, Spencer, Slanye, Billingsley, Radclif, Soame.
London, Sheriffs of, 50, 669, 670.
London, Ships furnished by, 501.
London, Soldiers for Flanders, 260.
London, Strangers in, 107, 374, 411.
London, Survey of the Bishop's palace, 183.
London, Town's Clerk's Office, 645.
London, The greatest Thighbone in, 168.
London, Viewers of, 230, 234.
London, Woodmongers of, 208.

London, Streets and Places in:—
Aldersgate Street, 154, 231, 370.
Aldgate, 202, 204, 260.
Billingsgate, 212.
Bishopsgate Street, 222, 247, 253, 348, 547.
Blackfriars, 33, 43, 58, 166, 172, 287, 617, 647, 683, 712.
Broad Street, 526.
Bucklersbury, 21.
Budge Row, 70.
Canon (or Chanon) Row, 45, 712.
Canon Row, 222, 223.
Chancery Lane, 198, 230, 306, 448.
Charing Cross, 106, 191, 216, 469.
Cheapside, 415.
Clarke's Alley, 127.
Clements' Inn, 478.
Clerkenwell, 198, 274, 287, 364, 559.
Cock Lane, 344.
Cornhill, 198, 415, 701.
Creechurch, 202, 204.
Doctors' Commons, 91.
East Smithfield, 628.
Ely Place, 439, 599.
Fenchurch Street, 164, 183, 189, 290.
Fish Street, 38.
Fleet Ditch, 230, 234.
Fleet Street, 38, 128, 138, 199, 240, 247, 448.
Foster Lane, 141.
Friday Street, 141.
Golding Lane, 626.
Gracious (or Gracechurch) Street, 221, 395.
Gray Friars, The, 594.
Gray's Inn Lane, 80.
Hoggesden (Hoxton?) 199, 239, 567.
Holborn, 198–199, 344, 345, 357, 647.
Ivy Bridge, 32.
Knightsbridge, 174.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 414.
London Bridge, 198, 536.
Maiden Lane, 579, 582.
Mile End, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 31, 561.
Mincing Lane, 468, 572.
Minories, The, 198, 251, 583, 598.
New Fish Street, 628.
Old Bailey, 597.
Poultry, The, 33.
Powle's Churchyard, 198.
Puddle Wharf, 615.
Redcross Street, 95, 198.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 344.
St. Andrew's-in-the-Wardrobe, 429.
St. Bartholomew's the Great. 159.
London, Streets and Places in—*cont.*
St. Bartholomew the Little, 198.
St. Botolph's Without, 370.
St. Giles', Cripplegate, 62.
St. James', 142, 525, 536, 542, 543, 550, 551, 554, 556.
St. Katherine's, 233.
St. Mary Axe, 395.
St. Mary-at-Hill, 212.
St. Mary Overie's Close, 198.
St. Peter's Hill, 62, 95, 291, 360, 371.
Seething Lane, 171, 224, 322, 362, 435.
Shoreditch, 345.
Smithfield, 253.
Strand, The, 48,413, 528, 701, 703, 705.
Temple Bar, 223, 232, 233, 254, 255, 258, 382, 398, 481.
Thames Street, 190.
Tower Hill, 85.
Tower Hill, 198, 275.
Trinity Lane, 713.
West Smithfield, 198.
London Signs:—
Bull's Head, The, 254.
The Gilt Key, 137.
The Mermaid, 448.
The Mermaid's Head, 247.
The Queen's Head, 460.
The Red Lion, 370.
The Sunne, 628.
The Swann, 254.
Three Horse Shoes, 70.
Lone, John, 217.
Lone, Samuel, 152.
Long Aker, 371.
Long, Sir Richard, 714.
Long, Walter, 357.
Longe, Alice, 158.
Longe, Edward, 668.
Longe, Henry, 570.
Longe, Sir Walter, 570.
Longe, William, 158, 601, 602.
Longdon Hall, 390.
Longford, Mr., 281.
Longman, John, 692, 693.
Longwood, 345.
Longwood, Parsonage of, 678.
Lonsdale, Hundred of, 488.
Longstoke, Vicarage of, 26.
Longstone, Elizabeth, 361.
Longstone, Thomas, 361.
Loo, Andreas de, 424, 427, 505, 658, 682, 687.
Loo, Damas, Van, 569.

Loppez, Dr. Roger, 609.
Lord Chief Baron, *see* Manwood.
Lord Chief Justice, *see* Wray, Dyer.
Lord Chancellor, *see* Bromley, Hatton.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Ratcliffe, Howard of Effingham.
Lordington, 247.
Lord of Misrule, 75.
Lord Mayor's house, 370.
Lords, House of, 366.
Lords Lieutenants, 35, 169, 243, 245, 246, 248, 293, 306, 307, 315, 316, 337, 399, 415, 422, 428, 434, 437, 441, 444, 447, 471, 472, 473, 489, 497, 536, 629, 698.
Lords Lieutenants, Names of, 248, 249.
Lord's Supper, The, 136.
Lostwithiel, Minister of, 205, 226.
Lothingland, Isle of, 185, 241.
Lothingland, Half Hundred of, 153, 403.
Lothington, Muster Book of, 153.
Lottery, The, 262.
Loughborough, Lord, 356.
Loughborough, 275, 354.
Loughton, 393.
Louth, 133.
Louth, Inclosure of, 304.
Louth, Freeholders of, 133.
Louth Sessions, 258, 392, 399.
Louth, Warden and Assistants of, 304.
Louth Eske, Hundred of, 269.
Lovedon, Wapentake of, 257.
Lovelace, Launcelot, 370, 626.
Lovelace, Richard, 387, 689.
Lovelasse, William, 286.
Lovell, Francis, Lord, 634, 654.
Lovell, Henry, 12, 318.
Lovell, Lady, 262.
Lovell, Robert, 262, 318.
Lovenes, ....., 688.
Loveday, John, 299.
Low Countries, The, 222, 262, 265, 438, 449, 457, 468, 469, 475, 568, 580, 584, 605, 614, 629, 638, 646, 648, 660, 661, 663, 667, 684, 685, 687, 688, 698, 702, 706.
Low Countries, Book on the Affairs of the, 116, 206, 488, 496, 542, 550, 571, 592.
Low Countries, *see* Flanders, Holland.
Lowe, John, 373.
Lowe, Mr., 221.
Lowestoft, Muster Book of, 153.
Lowgher, Dr., 91, 96.
Lowth, Robert, 549.
Lubeck, 16, 27, 148, 261.
Lucar, Capt, Emanuel, 262.
Lucas, ....., 347.
Lucas, John, 377.
Lucas, Thomas, 178, 246, 248.
Lucas, William, 692, 693.
Luce, Jo., 193.
Lucker, Lands in, 678.
Lucy, Sir Thomas, Sheriff of Essex, 53, 176 179, 183, 319, 351, 390, 703.
Ludborough, Wapentake of, 269.
Ludbrooke, 649.
Ludgate Prison, 8.
Ludkyn, William, 295.
Ludlow, 10, 77, 219, 381, 382, 383, 405, 428.
Ludlow, Instrument of Association, 211.
Ludlow Castle, 77, 98, 308, 383.
Ludlow, Edmond, 366, 372, 668.
Lukenar, ....., 217.
Lullington, Rectory of, 663.
Lulworth, 14.
Lumley, John, Lord, 63, 187, 252, 376.
Lunsford, John, 668.
Lupo, Ambrose, 667.
Lussher, Richard, 319.
Lusson, Sir Walter, 413, 670.
Luther, Anthony, 83.
Luther, Martin, 117, 347.
Luttrelle, John, 247.
Luz, The God, 541.
Luzon, M., 696.
Lydbury, Parsonage of, 660.
Lydd, 237, 247 385, 386, 527.
Lydyard, Thomas, 656.
Lyfford, 384, 385.
Lygon, Hugh, 279.
Lygon, Thomas, 35.
Lyme Regis, 211, 215, 270, 475, 494, 647, 684.
Lyme Regis, Mayor, &c. of, 215, 475, 516, 647.
Lyme Regis, The cob of, 233.
Lyme Regis, Mayor of, *see* Davye.
Lynall, Thomas, 532.
Lyne, Cuthbert, 204.
Lynford, Mr., 20.
Lyngen, Richard, 280, 287.
Lynley, Parsonage of, 678.
Lynn, 34, 47, 59, 164, 301, 371, 341, 475, 612, 684.
Lynn, Mayor, &c., of, 34, 47, 105, 204, 374, 375, 621.
Lynn, Mayor of, *see* Killingtree, Sandyll, Gervys, Hulyor.
Lynn, Port of, 162, 335.
Lyons, 51.
Lyons, ....., a servant, 109.
Lyons Inn, 28.
Lysley, Arthur, 10.
Lyster, Charles, 570.
Lytcott, Christopher, Sheriff of Berks, 386.
Lyte, John, 297.
Lythcott, 428.
Lytlestone, William, 18.
Lyttelton, Gilbert, Sheriff of Worcester, 227, 279.
Lytton, Robert, 390.
Lytton, Rowland, 603.

## M.


Mabbe, ....., 48.
McCabb, Mclaghlin, 543.
McCarty, Florence, 613.
Macclesfield Forest, 655.
McHugh, Feagh, 691.
McLane, Lachlan, 30.
Maddocke, John, 682.
Maddox, Griffith, 3.
Madeiras, 333.
Madrid, 703.
Madron, 701.
Magdalen College, Camb., 173, 700.
Magdalen College, Oxford, 244, 593.
Magellan, Straits of, 47, 113, 169, 640.
Maison Dieu, at Dover, 548, 583.
Maidenhead, Bridge at, 214.
Maidenhead, Cicely, 557.
Maiden Lane, *see* London Streets.
Maids of Honour, at Windsor, 30.
Maidstone, 270, 675.
Main, Duke of, 594.
Major, alias Awdrye, John, 640.
Makeshift, The, *see* Ships' names.
Malachias, Bishop, 686.
Malaga, 193.
Malbie, Nicholas, 278.
Malby, Sir Nicholas, 67.
Maldon, 315, 336, 337.
Maldon, Port of, 196.
Maldon, Thomas, 680.
Maldon, Vicar of, 237.
Maliverer, Sir Richard, 437, 626.
Mallery, Mr., 282.
Malling Heath, 187.
Mallone, Malathias, 688.
Mallorie, Mr., 582.
Mallory, John, 97, 101, 104.
Mallory, Mr., 187.
Malone, John, 532.
Malorye, Andrew, 344.
Malt, 187, 230, 323, 325, 396, 559.
Malvern, Chace, 16, 571.
Malverne. Woods, 677.
Man, John, 220.
Man, Mr., 241.
Manbie, Francis, 271.
Manchester, 50, 123, 129, 131, 337.
Manchester College, 129.
Manchester Cottons, 89.
Manchester Gaol, 286.
Manchester, Justices of, 123.
Manchester, Recusants and others condemned at, 155.
Manchester, Warden of, *see* Vause.
Manchester, *see* Priests.
Maneringe, Oliver, 65.
Manfielde, Alice, 386.
Manin, John, post of Calais, 86.
Manners, Edward, 4th Earl of Rutland, 34, 123, 156, 206, 218, 256, 257, 258, 268, 271, 283, 307, 310, 320, 332, 333, 392, 399, 412, 414, 416, 431, 655.
Manners, John, 5th Earl of Rutland, 412, 414, 416, 431.
Manners, John, 290, 440.
Manners, John, 606.
Manners, Lady Elizabeth, 655.
Manners, Rogers, Earl of Rutland, 603.
Manners, Roger, 156. Earl of Rutland, 680.
Mannock, Francis, 279, 322.
Mannucci, Jaco, 71, 72.
Mansell, Sir Edward, 158, 160, 161, 164.
Mansell, Zachary, 339, 340.
Mansfelde, John, 35.
Manshed, Hundred of, 402.
Manshipp, Henry, 561.
Manstage, Thomas, 710.
Mantell, Mr., 308, 309, 315.
Mantua, 64.
Manumission, Grants of, 40.
Manwaring, Mathew, 662.
Manwood, Sir Roger, Lord Chief Baron, 7, 18, 19, 31, 99, 159, 384, 406, 448, 632, 643, 648.
Manye, Richard, 251.
Manyngford, Manor of, 665.
Maplesden, George, Mayor of Rochester, 154.
Mapledurham, 336.
Mapowder, 283.
Marble, 47.
Marble, from Ireland, 156.
Marcam, Miss, 56.
Marcam, Robert, 56.
Marchant, Dorothy, 206.
Marchant, Peter, 669.
Marche, Robert, 668.
Marchemont, ....., 45.
Marchement, Mons., 65.
Margaret and John, *see* Ships' names.
Margarita, 243
Margate, 467, 474, 526, 527, 529, 534.
Margate, Port of, 219.
Margate Roads, 468, 476, 524, 527, 535.
Mariners, 494.
Mariners, Number of, 660.
Mariners, Wives of, 315.
Maritime Counties, Lords Lieutenants of, 248, 249.
Maritime Counties, Defence of, 229.
Maritime Counties, *see* Musters.
Maritime Shires, *see* Musters.
Markeham, Thomas, 218.

Markets, Supply of, with corn, 328, 329, 330–333, 336–339, 373.
Markham, 293.
Markham, John, 270.
Markham, Robert, 359.
Markham, Robert, 646.
Markham, Thomas, 123.
Martinfield, ....., 143.
Markland, Alexander, 250.
Markland, Matthew, 250.
Marlevile, William, 709.
Marlion, The, *see* Ships' names.
Marlow, 275.
Marlyne, The, *see* Ships' names.
Marprelate, Martin, 559, 614, 626.
Marque and Reprizal, Letter of, 12, 16.
Marque and Reprizal, Letters of, 43, 85, 247, 251, 266, 267, 273, 274, 312, 338, 376, 449, 474, 476, 480, 608, 610.
Marre, Jos., 500, 501.
Marriages, 55, 61, 62, 69, 71, 74, 94, 95, 99, 108, 114, 139, 145, 166, 186, 214, 215, 218, 223, 256, 296, 324, 326, 328, 349, 390, 425, 441, 442, 472, 523, 567, 574, 613, 639, 655, 667, 677, 680, 688, 714.
Marriage, Prohibited degrees of, 504.
Marriage, *see* Elizabeth, Cecil.
Marseilles, 626.
Marshall, Christopher, 43.
Marshall, Mr. 56, 62.
Marshalsea, The, 62, 68, 80, 82, 98, 104, 146, 151, 160, 165, 170, 192, 194, 203, 219, 255, 256, 276, 285, 294, 321, 322, 323, 326, 348, 360, 371, 434, 573, 635, 640, 703, 705, 706.
Marsham, Inhabitants of, 112.
Marshe, John, 61.
Marshe, Robert, Mayor of Nottingham, 616.
Marston, Parsonage of, 689.
Marten, Dr., 702, 709.
Marten, James, a Recusant, 283.
Martin, Alderman, Warden of the Mint, 420, 427, 431, 477, 481.
Martin, Bartholemew, 521.
Martin, George, 688.
Martin, Henry, 429.
Martin, James, 64.
Martin, John, alias Charlett, 60.
Martin Marprelate, *see* Marprelate.
Martin, Mr., of the Mint, 66.
Martin, Thomas, 427.
Matin, Dr. Thomas, 149, 150, 219, 636.
Martin, *see* Cotton.
Mart Towns, *see* Wools.
Marts at Southampton, 81.
Martyn, Alderman Sir Richard, 5, 45, 65, 78, 86, 198, 678.
Martyn, Mr., 408.
Martyn, Mr., 687.
Martyn, Nicholas, Mayor of Exeter, 340.
Martyn, Richard, 322.
Martyn, Richard, 708.
Martyn, Roger, 279, 322.
Martyn, Robert, 318.
Martyn, W., 668.
Marvyn, William, Sheriff of Exeter, 145.
Marwood, ....., 347.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 5, 53, 57, 64, 116, 117, 118, 124, 127, 138, 139, 152, 184, 187, 188, 222, 228, 237, 255, 268, 295, 307, 317, 322, 327, 344, 348, 355, 360, 365, 368, 385, 390, 393, 410, 413, 414, 418, 421, 424, 457, 460, 462, 555, 565, 574, 622, 664.
....., defence of her title to the Succession, 152.
....., designs for her release, 168, 193.
....., plots for liberating her, 200, 227, 250.
....., furniture for her at Tutbury, 226.
....., charge of keeping her, 230.
....., conveyance of letters to her, 239.
....., sealing up of her caskets, 360.
....., debate about her execution, 367.
....., her execution, 368, 369, 398, 401, 410, 414.
....., reported escape, 385.
....., removal of her body, and interment, 421.
....., her letters to the Countess of Shrewsbury, 64.
Mary, *see* Ships' names.
Mary Anne, *see* Ships' names.
Mary Magdalen, Piece of the bone of, 78.
Mary Rose, The, *see* Ships' names.
Mary Susan, *see* Ships' names.
Marys, Capt., 311.
Mary, Queen of England, 79, 143, 159, 231, 234, 341, 566, 586, 700.
....., marble for her tomb, 47.
Mascall, Richard, 345.
Mascall, Robert, 230.
Masham, William, Sheriff of London, 198.
Mason, ....., 660.
Mason, ....., Catesby's servant, 70.
Mason, Lady, 33.
Mason, Mr., 205, 349.
Mason, Patrick, 54.
Masone, Sir John, 672.
Mass, Service and celebration of, 1, 38, 39, 46, 56, 66, 68, 79, 135, 153, 171, 174, 204, 205, 214, 296, 336, 346, 354, 365, 385, 409, 662, 685, 693, 704, 710.
Massacre, Projected, 347.
Massacre, 347, 348.
Massie, William, 594.
Massing priests, 79, 223.
Massingberd, Thomas, 427.
Massinger, Arthur, 398, 405.
Massinger, jun., William, 327, 382, 387–390, 395.
Master of the Horse, *see* Duddeley.
Master of the Ordnance, *see* Duddeley.

Master of the Rolls, *see* Gerrard.
Master Plasterer, Office of, 714.
Masters, Dr., Chancellor of Norwich, 97.
Matthew, Christopher, 63.
Mathew, Elizabeth, 709.
Mathew, William, 10, 160, 379, 403–407, 428.
Mathew, *see* Morley.
Mathewe, Mr., a preacher, 415.
Mathewe, Richard, 50.
Matteo, Strang, 612.
Matthewe, John, 669, 670.
Matthews, Dr. Tobias, 122, 314.
Maude, Barnard, 413.
Maurice (or Morris), Count, 467, 468.
Mauvissiere, Mons., 69, 268, 270, 316.
Mawde, Barnard, 75.
Mawle, Robert, 193, 194.
Maxey, Edward, 644.
Maxfeild, Henry, 682.
Maxfeylde, Wm., 12.
Maximilian, 462.
Maxpeden, Archibald, 676.
Maxwell, ....., 361.
May, Henry, 277.
May, Richard, 319.
May River, The, 220.
Mayflower, *see* Ships' names.
Mayhewe, Henry, 319.
Maynard, Henry, 105, 358, 588, 647.
Maynard, Margaret, 429.
Mayne, Sir Anthony, 11.
Mayne, John, 11, 347.
Maynwaring, Thomas, 70, 370.
May-poles and May-games, put down, 601, 602, 605.
Mead, Reginald, 89.
Meade, ....., 14.
Meade, John, 670.
Meade, Thomas, Judge of the Common Pleas, 19, 83, 85, 128, 159.
Meaghe, Mrs. Jane, 160.
Meagher, James, 688, 704.
Mealling, John, 475.
Measures, *see* Weights.
Meath, Bishop of, 659, 677.
Mechlin, 643.
Medcalfe, James, 345.
Medina Cœli, Duke of, 216.
Medina Sidonia, Duke of, 462, 470, 480–483, 497, 516, 518, 534, 539, 557.
Meditations, Book of, 255.
Medop, Mr., 20, 27, 28.
Medway River, The, 304.
Meere, John, 241, 246–248.
Meetekirk, M. de, 555.
Meirick, Lewes ap Owen ap, 375.
Melburne Castle, 126.
Melcheborne, 342.
Melchet, 694.
Melcombe Regis, 349, 353, 437, 449, 476, 521.
Meldrum, Thomas, 549.
Melhuishe, Christopher, 63.
Melissus, Paulus, the poet, verses by, 300, 303, 307.
Mellen, Alexander, 62.
Mellers, Edward, 427.
Mellershe, Philip, 52.
Melsam, 575.
Melsam, William, 305.
Melton, 290.
Memories, Book of, 116.
Mendoça, Don Roderigo de, 539, 557, 585.
Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, 148, 305, 439.
Menhenytt, 676.
Menneck, Adryan, 490.
Meonstoke, Hundred of, 438.
Mercer, Humfrey, 18, 65.
Mercer, John, 124.
Merchant Adventurers, 9, 27, 37, 59, 60, 74, 88, 114, 131, 176, 182, 220, 231, 261, 263, 295, 303, 323, 369, 373, 374, 379, 386, 398, 409, 410, 411, 417, 423, 447, 465, 481, 516, 622, 629, 634, 637, 644, 659, 667, 708.
Merchant Adventurers of Spain and Portugal, 88.
Merchant Adventurers, New Charter, 323, 409.
Merchant Riall, *see* Ships' names.
Merchant Staples, *see* Staple.
Merchant Strangers, The, 9, 50, 54, 62, 193, 670.
Merchandize, Bill for landing of, 3.
Merchants Registry, 299.
Mercia, Offa, King of, 379.
Mercury, The Duke, 335, 340.
Meredith, Jonas, 373.
Merefeden, Lands in, 678.
Merhonor, *see* Ships' names.
Merick, Edmund, 310.
Mericke Gelley, 133.
Merionethshire, 176, 577.
Meriweather, Capt., 592.
Mermaid, The, *see* London Signs.
Mermaid's Head, The, see London Signs.
Merriott, Walter, 702.
Merton, 126.
Mervin, Henry, 183.
Mervin, Lady, 61.
Mervyn, Sir James, 101, 113, 319, 385.
Meryman, Mr., 324.
Meta Incognita, Voyage to, 20.
Metcalf, Stephen, 689.
Metcalfe, Edmund, 246.
Metham, Francis 699.
Metham, William, 283.
Mewe, Mr., 64.
Mewe, Mrs., 64.
Meyrick, Gelley, 696.

Michaelmas Term, 11.
Michaelmas Term, Act for abbreviating, 225.
Michel, Robert, 659.
Michelldeane, 578.
Micheldever, 559.
Michelgrove, 13.
Michell, Edmund, Jurat of Dover, 82.
Michell, Gartred, 668.
Michell, Humphrey, 668.
Michell, Robert, 415, 622.
Michellett, John, 632.
Michelot, William, 219, 343, 374, 397, 636.
Michels, Thomas, 375.
Mickelton, Lands at, 696.
Middleborough, 52, 88, 220, 239, 308, 311, 379, 467, 577.
Middleham, 20, 89.
Middle Temple, 62, 329, 597, 640.
Middlecott, Thomas, 681.
Midleton, 678.
Midleton, John, 678.
Midleton, William, 678.
Middlemore, Henry, 356.
Middlemore, Mr., 417, 614.
Middle Marshes, *see* Borders.
Middlesex, 34, 38, 160, 204, 242, 276, 299, 313, 330, 442, 570, 626, 629, 634, 653, 667.
Middlesex, *see* Musters.
Middlesex, Archdeaconry of, 531.
Middlesex, Justices of, 271.
Middlesex, Sheriffs of, to raise men for Ireland, 195, 669.
Middlesex, Sheriff of, 230.
Middleton, Capt., 697.
Middleton, Francis, 245.
Middleton, James, 446, 456.
Middleton, Marmaduke, Bishop of St. David's, 119, 143, 335, 367, 376, 629, 648.
Middleton, *see* Vennys.
Milan, 53.
Mildenhall, 479.
Mildmay, Mrs., 35.
Mildemay, Sir Thomas, 180, 183, 306, 393, 432, 441, 499, 572, 573, 623, 654, 656, 662, 665.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, 20, 35, 46, 69, 93, 112, 129, 139, 205, 226, 397, 606.
Mildmay, ....., his Son, 35.
Milend, *see* London Streets.
Milford and Milford Haven, 58, 114, 357, 383, 392, 472, 489, 498, 522, 553, 554, 555, 612, 639, 649, 650, 652, 660, 703.
Milford, Customer of, 690.
Military Art, Training in, 565.
Miller, Nicholas, Constable of Wrotham, 269.
Milles, Francis, 110.
Milles, Thomas, 16, 594.
Mills, John, 53, 76.
Mills, Thomas, a Coiner, 391.
Mills, Thomas, Serjeant-at-Arms, 188.
Milner, William, Sheriff of Lincoln, 353.
Milsent, Robert, 343.
Milton Abbot (or Milton Russell) Manor of, 342.
Milton, Hundred of, 642.
Milton, Port of, 16.
Milverton, 192.
Millward, William, 644.
Mincing Lane, *see* London Streets.
Mines, Minerals, Minining, &c., 7, 19, 20, 49, 68, 128, 129, 131, 134, 153, 155, 158, 164, 170, 172, 176, 179, 183, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194–197, 200, 201, 237, 245, 250, 279, 286, 290, 318, 320, 370, 371, 374, 379, 381, 390, 392, 393, 639.
Mines, *see* Frose, Otes.
Minion, The, *see* Ships' names.
Ministers' Account, rolls of, 72.
Ministers, Articles or Examination of, 188.
Ministers, Preaching, 343.
Ministers, Transfer of, 9.
Minories, The, *see* London Streets.
Minors, John, 153.
Minster, in Sheppy, 22, 312.
Minster, Lands in, 675.
Minster, Manor of, 94.
Minstrels, *see* Drama.
Mint, The, 63, 65, 66, 78, 92, 199, 427.
Mint, The, *see* Flower.
Mint, Warden of, *see* Martin.
Mitcham, 393.
Mitchell, Andrew, 670.
Mitton, Thomas, Shire Clerk of Somerset, 145.
Mitton, Walter, 244.
Mitton, William, 244.
Mockesitch, Simon, 684.
Mockett, John, 449.
Modbury, 292.
Modlycott, 424, 575.
Modye, Michael, 101, 379, 380, 381.
Mœmor, Ri., 137.
Moffett, Capt. Thomas, 586.
Mohun, Mary, 679.
Mohun, Reynold, 679.
Mohun, William, 679.
Mohun, Sir William, 211, 304, 605, 609.
Molton, Lands of, 144.
Molyns, Michael, Sheriff of Berks, 61, 156.
Mompensier, Duke de, 200.
Mompesson, Richard, 225, 391.
Moncada, Capt., 517.
Moncton, House of, 218.
Mondey, John, 617.
Moneley, William, 690.
Money, Payment of, in a church porch, 92.
Money, Thomas, 630.
Money, *see* Mint.
Money, *see* Coinage, Ireland.
Moneyers of the Mint, 92.
Monke, John, 132.
Monmouth Instrument of Association, 212.

Monmouth, Recorders in, 250.
Monmouthshire, 10, 108, 297, 306, 374, 389, 564, 637, 661, 671, 715.
Monmouthshire, Justices of, 332.
Monnier, Jehan, 239.
Monnox, Roger, 572.
Monperson, Mrs., 364.
Monson, John, 36.
Monson, Mr., 55.
Monson, Robert, 36.
Monson, William, 36.
Monsey, ....., 48.
Montague, Lord, *see* Brown.
Montaigne, Gyles de, 189.
Montgomery, 14, 487, 655, 666.
Montgomeryshire, 216.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Mony, Mons. de, 515.
Moodie, Mr., 579.
Moody, Mr., 708.
Moon, *see* Ships' names.
Moore, Sir Edward, 677, 704.
Moore, of Kent, 686.
Moore, Manor of, 341, 393.
Moore, Rees, 79.
Moore, Thomas, 79, 569, 586.
Moors, The, 412, 608.
Morchard Episcopi, 387.
Mordaunt, Lewis Lord, 370.
More, Edward, 87.
More, George, 138, 151, 159.
More, Mr., 217.
More, William, 121.
More, Sir William, 539.
Morell, Mrs., 395.
Moreton, Hundred of, 162.
Morfeld, Thomasine, 201, 443.
Morgan, 158.
Morgan, ....., 242, 713.
Morgan, Anthony, 650.
Morgan, Chr., 460.
Morgan, Edward, 196, 261.
Morgan, Eleanor, 625.
Morgan, Harry or Henry, Customer of Cardiff, 241.
Morgan, John, 671 677, 681.
Morgan alias Jones, 202, 204.
Morgan, Names of, 212.
Morgan, *see* Parry.
Morgan, Richard, a priest, 216.
Morgan, Rowland, priest, 241, 242.
Morgan, Thomas, 300.
Morgan. Thomas. 677.
Morgan, Thomas, Agent of the Queen of Scots, 222, 227, 322, 400, 407, 409, 418, 550, 563.
Morgan, Thomas, the Earl of Shrewsbury's Secretary, 138.
Morgan alias Charles Thomas, the traitor, 241, 242, 263, 611.
Morgan, Sir Thomas, 474, 526, 528, 538.
Morgan, William, 709.
Morganug, Lordship of, 377.
Morgayne, Capt., 459.
Morhaye Lodge, 395, 397.
Morice, Mr., 157.
Morlaix, 340, 647.
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.
Morley, Lady, 65, 261, 421.
Morley, Mr., 435.
Morley, Richard, 204.
Morley, Thomas, 369.
Morley, William, 181.
Morley, *alias* Mathew, Joan, 202, 204.
Morlsham, 572.
Morocco, 85.
Morrall's Lands, 402.
Morrice, Edmund, priest, 268, 281.
Morris Dancers, put down, 601–602.
Morrison, Thomas, 249.
Morryes, Robert, 674.
Morrys, Rauff, 477.
Morse, Philip, 591.
Mortimor, Thomas, 575.
Mortlake, 384.
Mortlake Park, 258.
Morton, Dr. 53.
Morton, Earl of, 16.
Morton, Lord, 480.
Morys, Edward, 446.
Morysin, Charles, 341.
Moryson, Charles, 114.
Moryson, Thomas, 641.
Moscow, 16, 467, 646.
Mosse, ....., 127.
Mosse, William, 71.
Moston, W., 211.
Mostyn Pyers, 211.
Motte, or Mothe, Mons. de la, 79, 99, 137.
Mottrom, Parsonage of, 126.
Moulton, Lands in, 699.
Mounslowe, Mr., 489.
Mount Edgecombe, 306.
Mountagu, Sir Edward, 330, 652.
Mowbrecke,314.
Mowldeworth, Bevell, 669.
Mowlesworth, John, 666.
Mowsdale, Henry, 673.
Moyle, Robert, 593.
Moyle, Thomas, 242.
Moys, William, 593, 600, 601.
Muce, Nicholas, 639.
Much Hadham, 609.
Mulgrave, 75.
Mull, Isle of, 30.
Mullybuncke, James, 316.
Mumbie, Lands in, 679.
Mun, John, 258.

Mungumbrie, *see* Champernowne.
Munitions, 264, 314, 389, 513, 514, 524, 539, 540, 568, 579, 599, 607, 609, 611, 616, 619, 647, 649, 665, 669.
Munitions, Prices of, 199.
Munsey, William, 101, 102, 103, 119.
Munslowe, John, 88, 178.
Munster, 642.
Munster, Lord President of, 355.
Munster, offer of lands in, for plantation, 320, 323, 325, 335, 397.
Munster, the White Knight of, 611.
Murder, 75, 93, 145, 210, 215, 219, 251, 403 405, 429, 481, 626.
Murfin, John, 675.
Murrey Frith, 532.
Muscadines, 423.
Muscovia, 467, 587.
Muscovy, Company the, 138.
Muscovy House, the, 19.
Muscovy, Trade to, 403, 587, 615.
Musgrave, Capt., 529.
Musgrave, Thomas, 372.
Musgrave, William, 264.
Musgraves, the, 494.
Musicians, The Queen's, 202, 204, 260, 666, 667.
Musket-arrows, 486.
Muskets, 470.
Mustard, 38.
Muster Masters, 174, 175, 229, 234, 243, 255, 256, 395, 398.
Musters, 590, 652.
Musters, General, in the maritime and inland shires, 141, 157, 174, 176, 177, 243, 248, 249, 256, 263, 316, 337, 346, 357, 358, 375, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 395, 399, 400, 422, 433, 489, 520, 600.
Musters, Book of rates of, 7, 118, 127, 673.
Musters, Commissioners of, instructions, orders, &c., 12, 13, 34, 35, 38, 118, 123, 127, 141, 150, 151, 169, 175, 176, 177, 180, 243, 248, 254–256, 272, 275, 295, 304, 306, 309, 311, 364, 385, 391, 393, 399, 428, 429, 437, 438, 440, 447, 687, 691, 706.
Musters, Certificates of, various shires, 119, 123, 124, 127, 134, 150, 174, 192, 194, 209, 210, 216, 274, 346, 375, 390, 399, 429, 434, 436, 447, 459, 460, 462, 466, 471, 473, 478, 480, 486, 489, 495, 496, 512, 518, 524, 617, 641, 661.
Musters of Horses, 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 30, 35, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 209, 210, 471, 617.
Musters:—
In Staffordshire, 1, 14, 118, 123, 312, 440, 442, 503.
In Kent, 2, 129, 187, 197, 198, 259, 374, 459, 478, 501, 615, 618, 619, 624.
In Oxfordshire, 2, 35, 118, 253, 438, 493, 662.
Musters—*cont.*
In Norfolk, 2, 12, 123, 199, 431.
In Suffolk, 3, 124, 153, 253.
In Worcestershire, 6, 18, 118, 119, 227, 478.
In Buckingham, 7, 118, 134, 433, 546, 642.
At Portsmouth, 9.
In Lincolnshire, 9, 30, 125, 153, 156, 187, 236, 253–258, 262, 268, 351, 431, 480, 491, 641, 643, 693.
In Cheshire, 14, 23, 25, 118, 309, 466, 488.
In Northamptonshire, 15, 118, 119, 123, 433, 524, 525, 652.
In Berkshire, 16 35, 118, 156, 162, 180, 253, 438, 551, 563, 662.
In Sussex, 30, 127, 181, 253, 473, 507, 518, 615, 618, 619.
In Surrey, 30, 127, 159, 203, 500, 508, 509, 539.
In Rutland, 30.
In Nottinghamshire, 30.
In Warwick, 118, 123, 144, 266, 442, 524.
In Leicestershire, 118, 119, 442.
In London, 119, 159, 473, 615, 616, 618, 619, 691.
In Wiltshire, 120, 150, 151, 175, 254, 357, 383, 389, 390, 398, 469.
In Devonshire, 120, 163, 172, 174, 175, 203, 272, 393, 399, 417, 443, 445, 469, 474, 475, 480.
In Cornwall, 120, 178, 179, 180, 393, 399, 417, 496, 500.
In Somerset, 121, 152, 168, 312, 358, 360, 361, 363, 383, 389, 399, 469, 593, 643.
In Derbyshire, 124, 312, 440, 442, 503.
In Hertfordshire, 124, 125, 165, 166, 416, 429, 466, 472, 475, 529, 536, 567, 573, 605, 609, 641, 643, 661, 672.
In Dorsetshire, 125, 163, 399, 436, 522, 524.
In Cambridgeshire, 126, 155, 253, 482, 483, 484, 493, 522.
In the Isle of Ely, 126.
In Huntingdon, 141, 152, 160, 247, 269, 522.
In Cardiganshire, 146.
In Lancashire, 309, 466, 488.
In Carmarthenshire, 146, 491.
In Salisbury, 150.
In Hampshire, 153, 165, 245, 246. 380, 388, 398, 406, 438, 443, 464, 473, 485, 615, 618, 619, 624, 626.
In Staffordshire, 363.
Of Lowestoft, 153.
Of Rochester, 154.

Musters—*cont.*
Of Southwark, 159.
Of Winchester, 163.
Of Ipswich, 164, 444.
In the Cinque Ports, 172, 173.
Of Abingdon, 177.
In Essex, 170, 180, 184, 393, 416, 429, 432, 441, 475, 567, 573, 602, 612, 617, 643, 656, 658, 662, 665.
Of Chichester, 182, 183.
In Southampton, 204.
In Herefordshire, 226, 495, 659, 661.
In Bedfordshire, 253, 402, 442, 443, 510.
In Middlesex, 253, 271, 442, 654.
In Wales, 256.
In Stamford, 256.
In Gloucestershire, 259, 392, 397, 437, 472, 507, 522.
At Grantham, *see* Lincolnshire.
Of Boston, 268.
In Yorkshire, 375, 409, 520.
In the Isle of Wight, 388.
In the Tower Hamlets, 434.
In Pembrokeshire, 479.
For Purbeck, 490.
Of the Stannaries, 547, 650.
In Monmouthshire, 661.
Musters of men for Ireland, 216. *See* Ireland.
Musters, Great charges of, 505.
Musters, *see* Clergy.
Musters, *see* Horses.
Mutford, Hundred of, 403.
Mychell, Old Mr., 270.
Mychell, ....., Edw. Caryll's servant, 136.
Myddelmore, Robert, 52.
Myddlemore, Mr., 628.
Mykelthwaite, Thomas, Vicar of Plumstead, 176.
Mykelton, 500.
Myller, Ralph, 205.
Mylles, Francis, 160, 284, 354, 360, 362, 364.
Mylles, John 669.
Mylles, Sergeant, 198.
Mylles, William, 191.
Myllington, Thomas, 674.
Mynge, John, 167, 168.
Mynors, *see* Minors.
Mynyen, The, *see* Ships' names.
Myrcaston, 411.
Myson, John, 259.
Mytton, ....., 467.

## N.

Nanptwich, 679, 692.
Namptwich, Collections for relief of:—
From Chichester, 175.
From Sandwich, 175.
Oxford, 176.
From Southampton, 176.
From Lichfield, 176.
From University of Oxford, 177, 178.
From Hereford, 185.
From Rutland, 188.
From Exeter, 190.
From Hampshire, 193.
From Gloucestershire, 198.
From Devonshire, 205.
From, Cornwall, 206.
From Chester, 284.
By The Queen, 285.
Namur, 316.
Nantz, River of 699.
Napper, Giles, 484.
Napper, George, 606.
Napton, John, 434.
Narrow Seas, The, 426, 433, 436, 457, 458, 459, 463, 464, 469, 479, 482, 484, 490, 491, 495, 503, 508, 510, 512, 521, 530, 533, 537, 538, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548–552, 558, 561, 574, 575, 579, 587, 588, 593, 607, 610, 622, 625, 627, 632, 653, 666, 686.
Narve, The river, 24.
Nash, Thomas, 188.
Nashe, John, 519.
Nassau, Justinian de, 521, 524, 532.
Naturalization, Letters of, 284.
Nan, Mons., the Queen of Scot's Secretary 360, 366, 380, 407, 424.
Naunton, Henry, 20.
Nauris, T., 410.
Nauris, *see* Paget, Charles.
Navarre, King of, 182, 252, 270, 340, 364, 383, 422, 425, 468, 552, 594.
Navigation, Increase and Maintenance of, 7, 8, 12, 143, 215.
Navigation, Prize lecture for, 169.
Navy, Gunners for the. 84.
Navy, Masters of the, 295.
Navy Royal, 350.
Navy, Survey of the, 36.
Navy, Treasurer of the, 174, 429, 436, 573.
Navy, *see* Admiralty.
Naylor, Barbara, 187.
Neale, John, 239.
Neale, Francis, 676.
Nealson, Marmaduke, 661.
Neath, Mining works at, 189, 245, 250, 393.
Necton, William, 382, 666.
Nedame, ....., a Priest, 124.

Nedeham, Mr., 217.
Nedham, George, 49, 197.
Ne Exeat, Writ of, 62.
Nelson, Thomas, 713.
Nelson, William, 57.
Nephns, Dr., 191.
Neptune, The, *see* Ships' names.
Ness, Wapentake of, 257, 331.
Nethercombe, Tythes in, 680.
Netherlands, The, 407, 598.
Nethermill, John, 669.
Nethersel, Alexander, 320.
Nethersole, William, 437.
Nethorp, 601.
Nettlested, 235.
Neutral Ships, 303.
Neuwenar, Count de, 565.
Neve, John, 139, 140, 157.
Nevell, Francis, 469.
Nevell, Griseld, 377.
Nevell, Sir Henry, 162, 386.
Nevill, George, 669.
Nevill, Henry, 639, 668.
Nevill, Sir Harry, 563.
Nevill, Sir Henry, 142, 244, 272, 459, 545.
Nevill, Mr., *alias* Lord Latimer, 218.
Nevill, Ed., 375, 564.
Nevill, Dr. Thomas, 585.
Neville, Edmund (signed Latimer), 269.
Neville, Charles, Earl of Westmoreland, 1, 143, 153, 205, 326, 347, 364, 494, 504, 611.
Neville, Edward, 296, 563, 574.
Neville, Edward, Lord Abergavenny, 639.
Neville, George, Lord Abergavenny, 563.
Neville. Henry, Lord Abergavenny, 75, 187, 269, 564.
Neville, John, Lord Latimer, 296.
Neville, Lady Katharine, 326.
Neville, Mary, 564.
Neville, Mr., 158.
Neville, Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, 564.
Neville, Richard, 296.
Nevy, George, Surveyor at Portsmouth, 554, 555, 565, 641.
Nevylle, Edmund, 226, 227, 230.
Newall, Peter, 296, 590, 595, 596.
Newall, William, 35.
Newark, 153, 207, 258, 268, 291, 296, 310, 412.
Newark Castle, 655.
Newark, Vicarage of, 283.
Newarke Grange, 25.
Newbury, 551.
Newcastle, 14, 84, 165, 264, 318, 390, 406, 412, 432, 477, 478, 479, 548, 614, 627.
Newcastle, Mayor, &c. of, 21, 83, 147, 159, 165, 390.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, 665.
Newcastle, *see* Trinity House.
Newehall, William, 544.
Newcombe, John, 708.
Newcomen, Charles, 713.
Newcomen, Elias, 556.
New Draperies, The, 554.
Newenham, Dame Mary, 557.
New Fish Street, *see* London Streets.
Newfoundland, 38, 51, 246, 272, 302, 473, 593.
Newfoundland, going to, 51, 74, 78, 95.
Newfoundland, *see* Gilberte.
Newfoundland, Seizure of Spanish shipping, 234, 273.
New Forest, 267, 381, 575.
Newgate Prison, 32, 143, 170, 175, 250, 406, 630, 708.
Newgate, Prisoners in, 8, 32, 102, 107, 175, 219, 250, 321, 334, 380, 423, 639, 711.
Newgate, Keeper of, *see* Dyos.
New Guinea, 570.
Newhaven, in Sussex, 195, 366.
Newhaven, in France, 98, 203, 367, 390, 402, 449, 470, 528, 537, 539, 574, 620, 658.
Newington, 11, 275, 334.
Newman, ....., 608.
Newman, Ellen, 712.
Newman, Gefray, 712.
Newman, John, 484.
Newman, Thomas, 712.
Newnham, John, 350.
New Park, 284, 309, 625.
Newport, Capt. Edward, 602.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 237, 473.
New Romney, Mayor, &c. of, 385.
New Romney, *see* Romney.
Newsham, Bartilmew, 117.
Newsham, Bartholomew, 714.
Newson, John, 678.
New Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
New Spain, 431.
New Testament, Popish translation of, 59, 62.
New Testament in Greek, left to Queen Elizabeth, 108.
New Testament, Printing of the, 126.
Newton, Joachim, 449.
New Trades, Company for discovery of, 135, 137.
New Woodstock, 386.
New Year's Gifts, 79, 222, 455, 578.
Nicasius, Mr., 241.
Niccles, *see* Baynard.
Nice, Council at, 117.
Nicholas, John, 464.
Nicholas, Oliver Ap., 614.
Nicholas, William, 30.
Nicholl, ....., his recantation, 187.
Nicholls, George, 681.
Nicholles, William, 681.
Nicholson, Dr., 54.

Nicholson, Ralph, 144.
Nicolson, Mr., 656.
Nieuport, 115.
Niffy, Dr. Fabian, 62, 714.
Nobility, Letters to the, 488, 489, 490.
Nobility, Titles of, 221, 574.
Nobility and Gentry, lists of, 89, 488, 575, 581, 707.
Noble, John, a Recusant, 1, 87.
Noble, William, of Oxford, 294, 308.
Noel, Henry, 363.
Nolan, Thade, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 693.
Nomera, de Dios, 327.
Non Perilia, *see* Ships' names.
Nonperly, *see* Ships' names.
Nonsuch, 26, 67, 191, 254, 271, 412, 712.
Norbone, Camp at, 527, 530.
Norbrecke, Manor of, 155.
Norbury, 365.
Norden, John,
Nore, The, 514.
Norfolk, 4, 12, 15, 24, 59, 72, 86, 92, 105, 154, 164, 165, 173, 174, 185, 189, 244, 262, 264, 292, 301, 330, 335, 338, 342, 372, 376, 382, 391, 431, 449, 458, 474, 479, 480, 491, 563, 580, 596, 637, 654, 672, 676.
Norfolk, *see* Musters.
Norfolk, Defence of, 431.
Norfolk, Defence of, 470, 480.
Norfolk, Justices of, 318, 338, 403, 601, 702.
Norfolk, Lieutenants of, 431.
Norfolk, Men levied in, 199.
Norfolk, Seamen of, 295.
Norfolk, Sheriff of, *see* Woodhouse, Bacon.
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norgate, Dr. Robert, 5, 26, 435, 448.
Norleaze, co. Derby, 239.
Normandy, 367.
Normandy, 615, 617, 619, 630, 633.
Normanton Fields, 359.
Norreys, Sir John, 444, 445, 471, 473, 474, 478, 481, 482, 485, 486, 495, 496, 498, 501, 503, 506, 507, 509, 511–514, 524, 540, 545, 548, 550, 551, 552, 554, 566–568, 571, 573, 574, 576–582, 584, 586–591, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 603–605, 607, 609, 610, 611, 614, 615, 625, 626, 627, 629, 633, 635, 642, 653, 657, 659.
Norreys, Henry, 662.
Norreis, Henry Lord, 225, 226, 355, 602, 624.
Norreis, Lady, 225.
Norreys, ....., the younger, 535.
Norreys, Edward, 355.
Norreys, Sir Edward, 535, 596, 609.
Norreys, Lord, 438.
Norreys, Mr., 254, 265.
Norrys, Thomas, 389.
Norreys, William, 386.
Norris, Edward, 670.
Norris, John, 44.
Norris, Sir John, 419, 421.
Norris, Lord, 253, 289, 551, 657.
Norris, Richard, 192, 358.
Norris, Sylvester, 192.
Norroy, Office of, 559, 636.
North, Defence of the, 471, 479.
North, Lord Lieutenant of the, 370.
North, Mr., 113.
North, Rebellion in the, 365, 437, 574.
North, Roger Lord, 11, 155, 479, 482, 483, 484, 493, 494, 497, 522, 654.
North, Lord President in the, 442.
North Swaye, 45.
Northampton, 155, 221, 291, 330.
Northampton, 433, 524, 613.
Northampton, Earl of, 575.
Northampton, Hospital of St. John's in, 221.
Northampton, Marchioness of, 631, 665.
Northampton, Sheriff of, *see* Spencer, Isham.
Northampton, Simon Earl of, 221.
Northamptonshire, 114, 183, 314, 346, 352, 433, 524, 525, 569, 594, 637, 652, 667, 685, 690, 715.
Northamptonshire, Justices of, 330.
Northamptonshire, *see* Musters.
Northamptonshire, Lieutenants of, 433.
North-east Passage, 587, 640.
North Foreland, 524, 527.
North Hall, 119, 268, 271.
Northington, 319.
Northmuskeham, 642.
North Seas, 533.
Northumberland, 222, 715.
Northumberland, 678.
Northumberland, Countess of, 68, 113, 151, 684.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
Northumberland House, 246.
Northumberland House, 442.
Northumberland, House of, 258, 260.
Northumberland, Katherine Countess of, 442.
Northwich, 212.
Northwiche, Henry, 238.
North-west Voyage, The, 7, 16.
Norton, Mr., 13, 50, 130.
Norton, ....., 559.
Norton, Henry, 243.
Norton, John, 153.
Norton, Katharine, 57.
Norton Lynsey, Inhabitants of, 308.
Norton, Mr., 218.
Norton, Old, 143.
Norton, Sir Ric., 7, 90, 340, 439.
Norton, Sir Richard, 284.
Norton, Richard, 57, 159.
Norton, Samuel, 146.
Norton, Samuel, 364.
Norton, Thomas, 1; called the Rackmaster, 48, 50, 91, 107, 115, 136, 137, 138, 149, 235, 260.

Norton, Thomas, 153.
Norton, Thomas, 699.
Norton, Thomas, the rebel, 153.
Norton, Walter, 279, 322.
Norton, William, 266, 267, 268.
Norway, 525, 529.
Norway masts, 690, 701.
Norwich, 33, 108, 153, 154, 188, 290, 313, 330, 384, 601, 610, 644.
Norwich, The shirehouse in, 226.
Norwich, Bishop of, *see* Freke, Scambler.
Norwich Castle, Keeper of, *see* Walter.
Norwich Castle and Gaol, Keeper of, 41, 226, 653.
Norwich, Chancellor of, *see* Masters.
Norwich, Dean of, *see* Gardiner, Dove.
Norwich, Dean and Chapter of, 230, 398.
Norwich, Diocese of, 330.
Norwich, Mayor, &c., of, 108, 130, 153, 313, 384.
Norwich, Mayor of, *see* Gleane, Layer, Pecke.
Norwich, Settlement of strangers in, 108.
Norwich, Simon, 64, 238.
Norwood, Joseph, 376.
Norwood, William, 176.
Norwodde, Roger, 449.
Norys, Mr., 310, 311.
Nostra Senora de Rosario, *see* Ships' names.
Note, John, 675.
Nottingham, 333, 359, 389, 616.
Nottingham, Earl of, 575.
Nottingham, Justices of, 333.
Nottingham, Mayor of, 70.
Nottingham, Mayor of, *see* Marshe.
Nottinghamshire, 50, 56, 192, 235, 333.
Nottinghamshire, *see* Musters.
Noue, Signor de la, 574.
Novus Orbis, Discovery of, 114.
Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, 115, 163, 489, 635.
Nowell, Roger, Vicar of Heybridge, 237.
Nowell, Thomas, 201.
Noyse, Richard, 339, 340.
Nuce, 341.
Nudigate, Robert, 149.
Nudigate, Thomas, 149.
Nuenton, 11.
Numera de Dios, 317.
Nuneaton, Vicarage of, 525.
Nuncio, The, 418.
Nunez, Hector, 431.
Nunnington, 676.
Nuns, English, at Rouen, 435.
Nuns, in Berkshire Gaol, 61.
Nuremberg, 436.
Nuse, Fabian, 108.
Nuthall, Joan, 231.
Nutshawe, Alice, 714.
Nutshawe, William, 714.
Nutter, Mr., 23.
Nyx, ....., 107.

## O.

Oaths, 31, 143, 249.
Oaths of Allegiance, 224.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy to Passengers, 296.
Oath on swearing to the Instrument of Association, 212, 213.
Oaths of Captains of Trained Bands, 249.
Oatlands, 67, 68, 70, 117, 118, 121, 124, 126, 195, 196, 200, 203, 209, 425, 426, 490, 615, 620, 687.
Obb, River of, 587.
Obedience, *see* Elizabeth.
Ocke, Hundred of, 162.
Ockland, Christopher, 80.
Odiham Park, 255.
Offa, King of Mercia, 379.
Offeild, Mr., 346.
Officers, Nomination of, 440, 443.
Offley, Hugh, 342, 367, 401, 402, 408, 456, 458, 521, 539, 591, 627.
Ogdeyne, Roger, 55.
Oglethorpe, Jane, 244.
Oglethorpe, Michael, 184.
Oglethorpe, Owyne, Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 275, 386.
Oils, Inspection of, 133.
Oils, Trade in, 148, 709.
Okeley Park, 14.
Okeman's House, Mineral Works at, 32, 129.
Oking, 686.
Old Bailey, *see* London Streets.
Oldisworth, Arnold, 264.
Olinshed, Herman Van, 148.
Oliver, Captain, 522.
Oliver, John, 80.
Oliver, John, Muster Master, 247, 269, 473.
Olpurthe, 466.
O'Mollan, Malachias, an Irish Bishop, 686, 687, 688, 699, 700, 704.
O'Neill, Shane, 691.
Ongar, 617.
Ongar Park, 710.
Onion Juice, Writing with, 424.
Opsham, 437.
Orange Juice, Secret Writing with, 68.
Orange, Prince of, 55, 116, 119, 187, 191, 200, 210, 225, 314.
Orange, Prince of, his daughters, 200.
Ordnance, 36, 80, 84, 107, 139, 147, 288, 313, 315, 343, 361, 387, 389, 405, 422, 423, 431, 437, 438, 449, 458, 470, 471, 486, 491, 509, 514, 521, 528, 552, 555, 560, 563, 583, 611, 617, 649, 650, 652, 660, 696.

Ordnance, Brass, 80, 302, 315, 316, 563, 568, 615, 627, 636.
Ordnance, Clerk, of the, 668.
Ordnance, Lieutenant of the, 524, 555.
Ordnance, Lieutenant of the, *see* Pelham.
Ordnance, Masters of the, 8, 220, 240, 254, 283, 603, 616.
Ordnance, Master of, *see* Duddeley.
Ordnance, Manufacture of, 283, 555, 560, 584.
Ordnance Office, 5, 9, 84, 142, 220, 231, 240, 255, 303, 316, 357, 419, 444, 463, 509, 546, 569, 583, 593, 607, 611, 630, 647.
Ordnance, Purchase and Exportation of, 85, 220, 232, 263, 448, 555, 560, 583.
Ordnance Stores, 1, 182, 188, 231, 240, 247, 255, 293, 387, 414, 421, 423, 429, 438, 445, 474, 480, 486, 494, 503, 516, 520, 524, 539, 560, 562, 593, 599, 607, 612, 666.
Ordones, Peter de, 225.
Ores, brought in by Furbisher, Assays of, 116.
Ore, *see* Mines.
Orford, Port of, 240, 320, 476, 477.
Orford, Mayor, &c., of, 240, 241.
Organ, George, 543, 552, 575.
Orkneys, The, 524, 534, 535.
Orkeney, alias Taylor, John, 52.
Ormeshawe, William, 212.
Ormond, Earl of, 90.
Orphan's Fund, 639.
Ortell, Mr., 220.
Ortill, 699.
Orton, Henry, 32, 223.
Oryo, Philip de, 42, 53.
Osbaldeston, Gregory, 147.
Osborne, Alderman Edward, 19, 37. Sir Edward, 37. Lord Mayor of London, 136, 142, 159, 187, 202, 268, 411. Sir Edward, 657, 671.
Osborne, Edward, a priest, 46.
Osborne, John, 219.
Osborne, Peter, 219, 302, 417, 641, 677
Osborne, Thomas, 669.
Oseley, alias Worseley, 244.
Oseley, Nicholas, 510.
Oseley, Richard, 668, 669.
Ostend, 187, 249, 271, 460, 464, 473, 532, 596, 599, 613, 693.
Otes, John, 279, 370, 371, 374, 379, 381, 390, 392.
Otford, 381, 382.
Otway, ....., a priest, 184.
Oughtred, *see* Ughtred.
" Ould Birtles," 220.
Our Lady, *see* Ships' names.
Ourd, Capt. Thomas, 469.
Ouse, The River, 329.
Out Isles of Scotland, 30, 524, 526.
Outlawry, 50, 679, 711.
Oven, John, 549.
Over, ....., a thief, 75.
Overcombe, tithes in, 680.
Overend, Hugh, 613, 639.
Overend, Margaret, 639.
Overton, Edmund, 41.
Oveton, Henry, 41.
Overton, William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 8, 12, 18, 28, 91, 92, 93, 139, 140, 292, 318, 321, 369, 710.
Overwent, Territory of, 564.
Owen, ....., 407, 412.
Owen, ....., a fugitive, 263.
Owen, ....., Mr. Talbot's man, 124, 135.
Owen, Lewes, 668.
Owen, Mr., 64, 113, 198, 441.
Owen, John, a priest, 230.
Owen, Owen, 310.
Owen, Richard, 667.
Owen, Richard, of Godstone, a Recusant, 583.
Owen, Richard, of Salop, 660.
Owen, Roger, 667.
Owen, Serjeant, 703.
Owen, Thomas, 339, 667.
Owen, Thomas, 667.
Owen, Thomas, Burghley's servant, 263.
Owrde or Hourde, Capt. Thomas, 383.
Owsley, Elizabeth, 671.
Owtred, The, *see* Ships; Oughtred.
Owtred, *see* Ughtred.
Oxenbridge, Dr. Andrew, 61, 109.
Oxenbridge, Family of, 375.
Oxet, Thomas, 669.
Oxford, 3, 80, 115, 176, 193, 291, 293, 294, 303, 308, 347, 348, 350, 355, 375, 382, 387, 391, 574, 576.
Oxford Assizes, 289.
Oxford, Clerk of the Market at, 294.
Oxford, Countess of, 23, 409.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere.
Oxford, Dean and Chapter of, 18.
Oxford, Diocese of, 511, 694.
Oxford, Lady, her charges at Court, 188.
Oxford, Mayor, &c. of. 176.
Oxford, Mayor of, *see* Furnesse, Smythe.
Oxford, Printer of, 296, 336.
Oxford, Vice Chancellor of, *see* Unnderhill, Bernard.
Oxford, *see* Musters, Papists.
Oxfordshire, 65. 114, 250, 288, 295, 319, 386, 387, 389, 438, 531, 576, 586, 601, 605, 637.
Oxfordshire, Deputy Lieutenants of, 253, 493, 602.
Oxford University, 18, 80, 110, 140, 149, 169, 177, 253, 266, 267, 268, 293, 294, 303, 308, 318, 619, 359, 377, 405, 414, 570, 574, 668.
Oxfordshire, Justices of, 2, 177.
Oxfordshire, Sheriffs of, *see* Oglethorpe; Doyly; Danvers.
Oxley, Symon, 195.

## P.


P., ....., J., 571.
Pack, Richard, 698.
Packer, Mr., 426.
Packman, Mark, 41.
Paddington, Manor of, 636.
Paddon, Robert, 420, 666.
Paddy, Nicholas, Rouge Dragon and Lancashire Herald, 487.
Padget, ....., 55.
Padley, 617.
Padstow, 27, 29, 310.
Padua, 254, 286, 287, 525.
Page, William, 577.
Pageantry, Triumphs, &c., 16.
Paget, Charles, 57, 73, 125, 137, 138, 156, 160, 171, 182, 187, 200, 242, 251, 268, 270, 292, 317, 368, 412, 418, 460, 463, 587, 611, 690.
Paget, Lady, 134, 161.
Paget, Lord, 169.
Paget, James, 244.
Paget, Thomas Lord, 1, 99, 125–128, 134, 136–139, 151, 154, 155, 157, 160, 177, 182, 186, 187, 196, 213, 220, 226, 251, 268, 270, 292, 337, 350, 356, 400, 410, 412, 458, 462, 611, 642, 684.
Paget, Thomas Lord, *his letters* :—
To Walsyngham, 1.
to Northumberland, 99.
to Charles Paget, 125.
to his servant, 128.
to Burghley, 134.
to Lady Paget, 134.
Paget, William, 156.
Pagett, Mr., 228.
Pagett, Mrs., 228.
Paine, Jerome, 481.
Paine, John, 299.
Paineter, H., 182.
Painter, William, 606.
Paling, destruction of, 210.
Pallant, ....., 479, 483.
Pallant's Wife, The, 483.
Pallavicino, Horatio, 5, 14, 33, 48, 68, 93, 116, 126, 169, 270, 273, 281, 284, 301, 334, 418, 426–428, 430, 431, 433, 445, 574, 510. Sir Horatio, 530, 540, 553, 487, 585, 643, 647, 648, 680, 700.
Palmer, ....., 206, 591.
Palmer, Andrew, 86, 110.
Palmer, Anthony, 419.
Palmer, Brigett, 446.
Palmer, John, 354.
Palmer, Henry, 135, 170, 408. Sir Henry, 436, 457, 459, 461, 465, 466, 508, 517, 520, 525, 532, 533, 537, 593, 610, 620, 622, 625, 647.
Palmer, Mr., 390.
Palmer, Ralph, 309, 591.
Palmer, Robert, 23.
Palmer, Thomas, 685.
Palmer, Sir Thomas, 518.
Palsgrave, The, 630.
Pamant, Mr., 70.
Panama, 317.
Pannage, 494.
Pansfoot, John, 278.
Paper making, 296, 378, 556.
Papists, 4, 7, 10, 12, 15, 21, 24, 25, 35, 36, 42, 43, 45, 49, 63, 64, 66, 68–71, 79, 85, 86, 90, 92, 102, 119, 131, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 145, 149, 152, 153, 156, 158, 160, 161, 165, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, 184, 188, 193, 194, 198, 205, 215, 218, 219, 221, 222, 226, 229, 233, 237, 239, 247, 249, 284, 305, 306, 322, 324, 332, 336, 347, 351, 354, 356, 361, 364, 368, 376, 377, 381, 392, 406, 553.
Papists books, 189, 198.
Papists, Correspondence of, 246, 250, 377, 406, 427, 435, 457, 478.
Papists, Designs of, 4, 51, 53, 68, 69, 78, 142, 160, 161, 165, 168, 181, 239, 240, 242, 245, 305, 340, 342, 347, 406, 413, 414, 427, 461, 472, 555, 622, 633, 644, 648, 658, 662, 664, 702.
Papists, Disarming of, 307, 363.
Papists, Intercepted letters of, 86, 246, 247.
Papists, *see* Letters.
Papists, graduates of Oxford, 160, 161.
Papists, Lists and names of, 152, 161, 165, 166, 273, 340, 350, 376, 427, 448, 565, 570.
Papists rejoice at the Armada, 472, 473.
Papists, Search for discovery of, 198, 199, 223.
Papists, *see* Seminaries, Jesuits, Popish, Catholics.
Pappe, Francois le, 447.
Paramore, Henry, 376.
Pardage, Stephen, 144.
Pardon, 630.
Paris, 11, 15, 53, 56, 57, 66, 68, 70, 73, 77, 80, 87, 91, 94, 118, 125, 134, 150, 154, 158, 160, 169, 189, 195, 199, 218, 229, 244, 246, 284, 322, 348, 393, 401, 407, 415, 424, 456, 457, 458, 460, 462, 463, 464, 468, 521, 525, 539, 553, 563, 565, 596, 713.
Paris, Bishop of, 550, 557, 559.
Paris, Fardinando, 319.
Paris, Garden, *see* Soer ; Bartlem.
Parke, William, 204.
Parkar, Roger, 221.
Parker, ....., 47.
Parker, Captain, 113.
Parker, Edward, Lord Morley, 495.
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley, 421.
Parker, James, a Recusant, 217.
Parker, Nicholas, 192. Sir Nicholas, 647.

Parker, Sir Nicholas, 600, 618.
Parker, Richard, 668.
Parker, Thomas, 421, 577, 669, 671.
Parkins, Dr. Christopher, 624, 653, 664.
Parks, Keepers of, 707.
Parks for keeping deer, horses, &c., 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 129.
Parkyns, Francis, 351, 354.
Parlett, Mr., 365.
Parliament, 2–9, 11, 13, 157, 223, 224, 226, 229, 230, 352, 353, 355, 358, 362, 364, 365, 367–370, 385, 386, 391, 392, 562, 575–577, 583, 585, 639, 711.
Parliament, Precedents for issuing writs, 2.
Parliament, Petitions against the Church, 229.
Parliament, State of bills in, 215.
Parma, Prince or Duke of. 5, 115, 263, 266, 273, 332, 348, 399, 412, 417, 419, 424, 446, 463, 465, 479, 483, 490, 491, 493, 497, 499, 501, 503, 504, 506, 511, 512, 514, 516, 517, 520, 521, 523, 525, 526–533, 535, 536, 539, 540, 542, 545, 584, 594, 602, 620, 622, 638, 644, 690.
Parre, Ithell, 464.
Parrett, John, 572.
Parrett, Robert, 676.
Parry, ....., 680.
Parry, alias Morgan, ....., 393.
Parry, Thomas, 162, 640.
Parry, Thomas, 354, 551, 667.
Parry, William, 33, 160. Dr. William, his plot to kill the Queen, 226, 227, 229, 230, 242, 243, 312.
Parrye, Thomas, 264.
Parrys, James, 362.
Parsons, ....., of Baliol College, 149.
Parsons (or Persons), Robert, Principal of the Jesuits, 15, 21, 30, 41, 51, 56, 136, 161, 199, 218, 295, 317, 365–368, 407, 497, 525, 697, 708.
Parsons, William, a Jesuit, 207.
Partheriche, William, 129.
Partridge, Mr., 170.
Partridge, Walter, 702.
Pascale, Andrew, 344.
Pasquier, ....., 368.
Pasquinns, 94.
Passage, Regulation of, 246, 250, 296, 494.
Passenger, Richard, 339, 340.
Passports, 602.
Paston, Anne, 328.
Pate, Richard, 320.
Patrike, Richard, 168.
Patye, Walter, 30.
Paul, Henry, 673.
Paulet, John, 2d Marquis of Winchester, 60.
Paulet, Sir John, 585.
Paulet, or Mr., 65.
Paulet, William, 1st Marquis of Winchester, 60.
Paulet, William, 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 11. 60, 68, 245, 319, 350, 352, 364, 374, 380, 387, 405, 406, 421, 422, 440, 495, 495, 497, 498, 512, 532, 567, 615, 618, 624, 626, 630.
Paulett, Anthony, 661.
Paulett, *see* Poulett.
Pauncefoot, Thomas, 153.
Pauncefoote, Mrs. Dorothy, 644.
Pauncefoote, John, 644, 667.
Pauncefoote, Richard, 300.
Pawlett, or Paulett, Lady, a Recusant, 88, 113, 233.
Payler, William, 669.
Payments extraordinary, 612.
Payne, ....., Imprisonment of, 83.
Payne, Alexander, 385.
Payne, Jerome, 346.
Payne, William, 690.
Paynter, ....., 289.
Paynter, James, 289.
Paynter, William, 316, 611, 668.
Paynter, of Kent, 427.
Peace, Commissioners of the, 69, 72, 73, 145, 240, 241, 242, 525.
Peace, Justices of, 249, 264, 271, 289, 306, 344, 349, 361, 440, 449, 555, 561.
Peacocke, John, 230.
Peacock, Robert, 548, 602.
Peak, The, *see* Derby.
Peak Forest, 252.
Peake, Edward, 87.
Pearls, 324.
Pearls, Names and prices of, 243.
Pearsey, Richard, 267, 274.
Peasmarsh, 481.
Pecke, Thomas, Mayor of Norwich, 384.
Peckham, Sir George, 1, 116, 146, 385.
Peckham, Lady, 372.
Peckham, Manor of, 690.
Peckham, Sir William, 147.
Pedell, Captain, 301.
Pedmore, Lands of, 418.
Pedro, Don, 575.
Peene, *see* Van Peene.
Peerse, Thomas, 669.
Peert, Mr., 559.
Peirce, of Norfolk, 189.
Peine, Augustine, 619.
Peires, Rowland, 670.
Peirson, John, 285.
Peiton, Mr. John, 241.
Pelham, William, 703.
Pelham, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 142, 182, 220, 221, 251, 288, 305, 307, 402. Dead, 444, 703.
Pell, Jefferey, 34.
Pell, John, 34.
Pell, Valentine, 74.
Pelland, Joseph, 233.
Pellatory, John, 139.

Pellett, Thomas, 136, 157.
Pelley, William, 267.
Pembridge, Thomas, 678.
Pembroke, 58.
Pembroke Hall, Camb., 157.
Pembroke, Countess of, 218, 316.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Pembroke, Sheriff of, *see* Ellyott.
Pembrokeshire, 134, 274, 489, 516.
Pembrokeshire, Instrument of Association, 212.
Pembrokeshire, Lieutenants of, 479.
Pembrokeshire, *see* Musters.
Pemerton, 244.
Pen, William, Engineer, 556.
Pena, M., 381.
Pendennis Castle, 295.
Penheale, 194.
Peniee, 604, 605.
Penkennet, ....., 377.
Penlassock, 690.
Penley, Lands of, 409.
Penn, Thomas, 321.
Penne, John, 53.
Penne, Mary, 53.
Penrose, 381, 390.
Penrose, Mr. Ric., 381.
Penryn, 42, 53.
Penshurst, 116, 604.
Pensions, 87.
Pensioners, 652.
Pensioners of the King of Spain, 298, 607, 683.
Penson, Edward, 308.
Penvosse, John, 361.
Penzance, 701.
Peper, Robert, 197.
Pepper, ....., 594.
Pepper, 697.
Pepper, Sale of, 432.
Pepper, Walter, 616.
Peppit, Gilbert, 64.
Percey, Mr., of Gray's Inn, 266.
Percival, Mr., 584.
Percy, Henry, 20. Earl of Northumberland, 38, 99, 113, 114, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 151, 156, 159, 160, 166, 187, 221, 242, 244, 247, 250, 252, 356. His death, 252.
Percy, Lord Henry, his Son, 21st Earl of Northumberland, 442, 472, 708.
Percy, Thomas, Earl of Northumberland, 620, 364.
Pereda, Don Melchior de, 535.
Perie, George, 106.
Perim Sands, 128, 134, 155, 158, 164, 172, 176, 183, 185, 189, 191, 318.
Perjury, 31.
Perkins, Mr., 637.
Perne, Dr. Andrew, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, Dean of Ely, 22, 26, 29, 40, 43, 70, 495.
Perpoynte, Jervis, 236.
Perrey, Peter du, 193.
Perrico de Faldas, The Queen's Dog, 541.
Perron, Thomas, 212.
Perrot, Sir John, 109, 196, 199, 210, 300, 376, 489, 498, 499, 500, 532, 533, 584, 611, 631, 632, 658, 659, 662, 663, 668, 670, 671–674, 677, 678, 681, 683–688, 690–695, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705.
Perrot, Sir Thomas, 114, 251, 554, 555, 558, 648.
Perry, Lawrence, 393.
Perryam, John, Mayor of Exeter, 475, 503.
Perryam, William, Judge of the Common Pleas, 19, 58, 99.
Pers, Capt. William, Engineer at Portsmouth, 256, 258, 273, 278, 281, 288, 289, 302, 309, 313, 328, 352, 373, 434.
Perse, Austen, 201.
Perse, George, 79.
Perse, Henry, 79.
Perse, William, 79.
Persia, Persians, 64, 122, 587.
Persons, *see* Parsons.
Pescodd, Thomas, 286.
Peter, The, *see* Ships' names.
Peter, Richard, 415, 421, 526, 633.
Peter, William, 54.
Peterborough, 13, 318.
Peterborough Abbey, 13.
Peterborough, Bishop of, *see* Scambler, Howland.
Peterborough Cathedral, 421.
Peterborough, Dean of, *see* Fletcher.
Peterborough, Dean of, 599.
Peterborough, Dean and Chapter of, 13.
Peterborough, Diocese of, 28, 663, 712.
Peterborough, Inhabitants of, 13.
Peter House, Camb., 40.
Peterson, Marcus, 305.
Peterson, Peter, 695.
Peterson, William, 324.
Petherton, Jane, 586.
Petley, Mathew, 663.
Petre, Sir John, 110, 184, 572, 573, 577, 602, 656, 662, 665.
Petre, Lady, a Recusant, 88.
Petre, Robert, Teller of the Exchequer, 77, 92, 169, 340, 343, 358, 394, 445, 459, 482, 545, 654, 656.
Peter, Sir William, 110.
Petronels, 661.
Pett, John, 680.
Pett, Josias, 611.
Pett, Mr., the Younger, 209.

Pett, Peter, 96; Master Shipwright, 96, 100, 104, 112, 113, 115, 117, 122, 129, 135, 136, 162, 164, 172, 173, 174, 183, 189, 235, 304, 314, 430, 458, 509, 598, 600, 628.
Pettie, John, 333.
Pettye, John, 405.
Pettyt, John, 299.
Petworth, 28, 113, 140, 187, 344.
Pevensey, Deanery of, 130.
Pevensey, Rape of, 181.
Peverell's Point, 127.
Peytoe, Mr., 80.
Peyton, John, 267.
Peyton, Sir John, 519, 580.
Peyton, Thomas, 341.
Phelippes, Thomas, the decipherer, 149, 177, 187, 207, 307, 317, 334, 337, 338, 360, 373, 377, 380, 396, 401, 407, 418, 421, 459, 460, 462, 494, 507, 520, 525, 547, 567, 581, 584, 594, 614, 622, 675.
Phelipps, Francis, 703.
Phelps, *see* Smithe.
Philip II., King of Spain, 21, 51, 53, 54, 63. 113, 122, 139, 156, 161, 168, 187, 205, 221, 240, 245, 251, 252, 269, 274, 282, 293, 298, 301, 305, 319, 325, 326, 327, 342, 375, 386, 387, 399, 402, 403, 407, 410, 412, 413, 418, 420, 424, 427, 428, 429, 439, 458, 459, 460, 462, 466, 467, 472, 474, 485, 488, 490, 493, 497, 504, 505, 506, 521, 523, 525, 534, 539, 557, 563, 566, 574, 581, 597, 601, 603, 608, 611, 612, 624, 626, 636, 637, 640, 641, 647, 659, 661, 665, 671, 672, 674, 684, 689, 690, 699, 700, 701, 707.
Philip, The, *see* Ships' names.
Phillipps, Francis, 669.
Phillipps, William, 315, 358, 662.
Phillips, Avery, 86.
Phillips, Fabian, 69, 83, 106.
Phillips, John, Lord Cobham's man, 191.
Phillips. Mr., 298.
Phillips, Morgan, 196, 210.
Phillips, Richard, Mayor of Aberyswith, 211.
Phillips, Roger, 403.
Phillips, Thomas, 395, 576.
Philosopher's Stone, the, 346.
Philpot, John, 48.
Physic, Books on, 424.
Physicians, The Queen's, 674.
Picardy, 333.
Pickard, George, 199.
Pickering, ....., 677.
Pickering, ....., Keeper of the Gatehouse, 699.
Pickering, Rectory of, 437.
Pierpoint, Jervais, 68, 86, 151, 152, 157, 159, 160, 166.
Piers, Anne, 29.
Piers, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 61, 126, 252, 346, 533; Archbishop of York, 599, 674.
Piers, John, a felon, 124.
Piers, John, a pirate, 29.
Pigg, Oliver, 97, 115, 591.
Pigge, Anthony, 324.
Pigot, Thomas, 242.
Pigott, Thomas, 669.
Pilchards, Trade of, 352, 558, 562, 563.
Pillingbere, 272, 545.
Pillory, The, 415.
Pilotage, Pilots, 76, 83, 147, 159, 165, 466, 533.
Pine, D., 96.
Pine, John, 71.
Pinner Park, 2, 5.
Pins, 407, 408.
Pipe Office, The, 249.
Piper, Digory, 273, 305, 306, 307, 310, 315, 338.
Pirates, Piracy, 15, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 38, 42, 44, 53, 64, 71, 78, 81, 89, 92, 93, 110, 112, 113, 116, 153, 181, 186, 187, 197, 200, 201, 208, 215, 217, 237, 238, 263, 265, 324, 338, 351, 372, 402, 422, 481, 537, 588, 635, 651, 698.
Piracy, Commissioners for Suppression of, 21, 42, 87, 113, 121, 126, 166, 181, 186, 192, 270, 324, 376.
Pirates of Flushing, 238, 262.
Pirates, French, 200, 201.
Pirates, Scotch, 215, 217.
Pirgo, 432.
Pirton, Edmund, 53, 179, 183, 350.
Pisbrooke, *see* Bisbrooke.
Pistor, William, 283.
Pitt, Richard, Mayor of Weymouth, 476, 516, 521.
Pitts, Arthur, 65.
Pitts, Henry, 7.
Pitts, Mr., 291.
Pitts, Robert, a priest, 65.
Pitts, William, 7.
Pius V., Pope. Bull of, against Queen Elizabeth, 1, 56, 574.
Place, Rafe, 329.
Plague, The, abroad, 11.
....., in England, 45, 75, 76, 368.
....., at Windsor and Eton, 70.
....., in London, 73.
Plantation, *see* Munster.
Plate Fleet, The, 487.
Pleasure, The, *see* Ships' names.
Plessy, Mons. du, 369.
Plott, Capt. Anthony, 597, 599, 600.
Plowden, Francis, 660.
Plowden, Mary, 660.
Plume, *see* Colle.
Plumpton, Roger, 351.
Plumstead, Vicar of, *see* Mykelthwaite.
Pluralities, 399, 569, 583.
Pluralities, assessed to furnish light horse, 302, 326.

Plymouth, 11, 46, 81, 132, 150, 194, 204, 278, 281, 292, 306, 317, 341, 352, 386, 406, 436, 464, 470, 473, 476, 479, 482, 484, 485, 488, 489, 491, 492, 499, 501, 502, 505, 508, 519, 534, 545, 547, 548, 558, 563, 564, 578, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590–593, 595, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 618, 649, 651, 652, 660, 695, 696, 697, 701, 712.
Plymouth, Mayor, &c., of, 130, 150, 306, 317, 508, 591, 592, 593, 595, 601, 610, 677.
Plymouth, Mayor of, *see* Sparke, Forde, Founes.
Plymouth, Port of, 261, 401.
Plymouth, St. Nicholas, Isle at, 130.
Plymstock, Manor of, 341.
Poisoning, 93.
Poissy, 65.
Poland, 122, 664, 691.
Poland, 631.
Poland, King of, 653.
Pole, Cardinal, appears after death, 205, 226, 296.
Poleson, John, 607.
Polesworth, 585.
Poley, Edmund, 21, 74.
Poley, Richard, 32.
Poley, Robert, 573.
Pollard, William, 638.
Pollerd, John, 132.
Poleson, Katherine, 607.
Polonia, Chancellor of, 462.
Polsted, 9.
Polwheele, ....., 184.
Pomell, Margaret, 343.
Pomell, Robert, 343.
Pomerania, 695.
Ponnett, Anne, 637.
Ponnett, John, 637.
Ponsonby, ....., 369.
Poole, 99, 186, 344, 352, 473.
Poole, Anne, 579.
Poolle, Capt., 615.
Poole, Geoffrey, 247, 351, 354.
Poole, Germane, 705.
Poole, Henry, 579.
Pooley, Mr., 439.
Poole, Mayor, &c., of, 166, 352, 473, 588.
Poole, Mayor of, *see* Beryman.
Poole, Mayor of, *see* Rogers.
Poole, Port of, 261.
Poole, Robert, alias Polley, 354.
Poole, Thomas, 234.
Poole, William, 689.
Pooley, Richard, a priest, 349.
Poor, Relief of, 51, 52.
Poor, Relief of the, 373.
Poor Knights, *see* Windsor.
Pope, The, 173, 264, 359, 413, 414, 463, 464, 504, 523, 550, 590, 610, 683, 687, 712.
Pope, The, *see* Pius V., Gregory XIII.
Pope, Francis, 667.
Pope, Henry, 112.
Pope, Mr., 434.
Pope, Robert, 548.
Pope, Robert, 710.
Popery, 36, 105, 119, 181, 242, 300, 346, 350, 437, 461.
Popham, John, Attorney General, 30, 34, 45, 62, 87, 92, 96, 100, 129, 139, 144, 187, 211, 216, 225, 230, 244, 249, 252, 307, 332, 354, 355, 356, 392, 403, 420, 427, 508, 576, 590, 625, 646, 670, 671, 689, 700.
Popinjay, *see* Ships' names.
Popish relics, Agnus Dei, books, &c., 35, 36, 54, 68, 78, 90, 91, 135, 138, 145, 154, 155, 158, 174, 198, 199, 202, 204, 216, 218, 223, 227, 244, 267, 284, 309, 345, 347, 351, 384, 385, 446, 625, 644. Inventory of, 78, 91, 135.
Popish tyranny, Arguments against, 149.
Popynjay, Richard, Surveyor of Portsmouth, 186, 191, 195, 197, 200, 234, 256, 288, 289, 302, 394.
Porter, Gyles, 500, 557.
Porter, Henry, 197.
Porter, Nicholas, 419, 475, 561.
Porter, Thomas, Geo. Gifford's man, 107.
Portland, Isle of, 269, 514, 517.
Portland Road, 349, 353, 517.
Portland Road, 405.
Portman, Sir Henry, 211.
Ports, Defences of the, 471, 499.
Ports and Havens, Names of, 93, 533, 569.
Ports and Havens, *see* Shipping.
Portland Castle, 127.
Portsdown, 510.
Portsdown, Hundred of, 438.
Porchester, 257.
Porsell, Joachim, 635.
Portaithwie, 696.
Portsmouth, 35, 107, 158, 186, 195, 197, 200, 205, 239, 244, 246, 256, 269, 273, 281, 301, 354, 367, 387, 388, 389, 393, 394, 414, 434, 438, 440, 444, 458, 470, 471, 472, 481, 484, 496, 497, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 524, 539, 540, 541, 546, 554, 555, 558, 559, 565, 614, 615, 618, 620, 621, 627, 634, 638, 641, 642, 649, 652, 659, 661, 664, 666, 669, 673, 674, 676, 684, 687, 695, 700.
Portsmouth, Fortifications and Works at, 186, 191, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 205, 221, 256–259, 260, 269, 273, 274, 278, 281, 283, 285, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 299, 302, 303, 305, 311, 312, 313, 315, 318, 325, 328, 331, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 348, 350, 352, 357, 361, 363, 366, 373, 383, 387–389, 394, 402, 403, 406, 406, 409, 411, 413, 416, 417, 420, 421, 427, 429, 434, 438, 440, 460, 471, 486, 487, 492, 561, 584, 656, 690.
Portsmouth, Mayor of, *see* Seegwicke.
Portsmouth, Ordnance Stores in, 414, 417, 429, 441.

Portsmouth, *see* Musters.
Portsmouth, Surveyor of, *see* Popynjay.
Portsmouth Harbour, 394.
Port Royal, 423.
Portugal, 38, 63, 67, 69, 150, 156, 220, 267, 274, 312, 376, 377, 383, 386, 410, 411, 427, 431, 440, 472, 480, 481, 488, 578, 580, 581, 585, 586, 588, 590, 597, 601, 603, 604, 609, 610, 611, 613, 615, 624, 625, 627, 633, 635, 640, 642, 648, 650, 657, 665, 697, 707.
Portugal, Trade with, 81.
Portugal, King of, *see* Antonio, Emanuel.
Portugaleta, Road of, 244, 245.
Posts, Masters of the, *see* Randolphe.
Posts, post-horses, &c., 46, 62, 64, 83, 131, 170, 228, 363, 367, 449, 485, 529, 676, 712.
Posts, Orders by the Privy Council for the Posts of the Realm, 153, 224, 547.
Posts, Articles for the, 154, 155, 224.
Posts, Charges of the, 83, 131, 241, 665, 680.
Posts for Flanders, 84.
Posts to Holyhead, 26.
Posts, Masters of the, *see* Randolphe, Stanhope.
Pott, John, 324.
Potter, ....., 344, 425.
Potter, Anthony, 694.
Potter, George, 323.
Potter, Mr., 109, 127, 128.
Potter, Thomas, 270.
Potts, Anthony, 548, 627.
Poulet, Sir Amias, 73, 200, 211, 363, 364, 366, 412, 446, 614.
Poulett, Lady Elizabeth, 287, 314.
Poulet, Richard, 129.
Poulet, Sir Thomas, 211.
Poulett, George, 503.
Poulter, Capt., 602.
Poulter, Richard, 572.
Poultney, Gabriel, 367.
Poulton, Gilbert, 678.
Poulton, Parsonage of, 677.
Poultry, The, *see* London Streets.
Poultry Compter, 175, 349.
Poultry Compter, Prisoners for Religion in, 102, 170, 171, 334.
Pounde, John, a Priest, 165.
Pounde, Thomas, a Priest, 24, 242, 423.
Pounde, Thomas, a Layman, 400, 423.
Pounder, Mr., of Southampton, 349, 350.
Pounding Castle, 478.
Pourvye, Mr., 355.
Povey, Lawrence, 247.
Powdes, Hundred of, 201.
Powle, Stephen, 579, 581, 582.
Powle, Thomas, 203.
Powlewheele, Capt., 482.
Powles Churchyard, *see* London Streets.
Powell David, 261.
Powell, David, 679.
Powell, Dr., 69.
Powell, George, 51, 235.
Powell, James, a Priest, 383, 397.
Powell, Jo., 182.
Powell, John, 83, 84, 316, 593, 599, 611, 669.
Powell, Morgan, 243.
Powell, Thomas, 24, 489.
Powell, Thomas, 243, 679.
Powell, William, 235.
Powys, Barony of, 2.
Poyntz, Farnando, engaged on the work at Dover, 44, 54, 55, 59, 67, 77, 80, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 111.
Poyntz, Sir Nicholas, 147, 259.
Prague, 617.
Praker, John, 669.
Pratt, Archdeacon John, 292, 367.
Pratt, John, 242.
Prayers, Order of, 151.
Preachers, Preaching, 4, 54, 65, 66, 68, 73, 97, 100, 115, 126, 135, 140, 143, 145, 164, 169, 176, 181, 188, 192, 296, 300, 318, 343, 367, 394, 406, 415, 525.
Prelates, Laws of, 712.
Prentis, John, 204.
Prescott, Alexander, 244.
Presentments, against Robert Sutton, 173.
Prestall, ....., 419.
Preston, 65, 280, 633.
Preston, in Aylesford, Manor of, 23, 136.
Preston Green, 23, 136.
Preston, Mr., 229.
Preston, Thomas, Sheriff of Lancaster, 280, 286.
Price, Edward, 366.
Price, Edward Ap., 372.
Price, Dr. Ellice, 657.
Price, Hugh, 219.
Price, James, 251.
Price, John David, 251.
Price, Mr., 603.
Price, Mr., Sheriff of Brecon, 381.
Price, Robert, 274.
Prichard, Mr., 418.
Priests, 221, 223, 233, 249, 253, 267, 268, 284, 297, 298, 310, 332, 335, 336, 340, 346, 351, 354, 356, 365, 371–373, 376, 377, 393, 400, 405, 409, 413, 420, 423, 448, 527, 531, 540, 544, 550, 555, 565, 697, 713.
Priests, College for, at Manchester, 118.
Priests, Funds for relief of, 239.
Priests, Numbers of in England, 161, 242, 353, 369, 371, 373, 472, 531. To be apprehended, 161, 297, 309, 377.
Priests, letters by, 22.
Prikel, William, 699.
Primerosa, The, *see* Ships' names.
Primrose, The, *see* Ships' names.
Printers of London, 296, 299, 336.
Printers, Names of, in London, 111.
Printers, restraint of printing presses, 111.

Printing, Controversy with the Stationers' Company, 87, 107, 111, 115.
Printing, Regulation of, 336.
Printing, Rules and Constitutions for the Government of, 181.
Printing, *see* Bible.
Prioue, Geffrey, a pirate, 265.
Prioure, Capt. Samuel, 437.
Prisoners, Commissioners for Relief of, 333, 357, 366.
Prisoners, Exchange of, 284, 542, 545.
Prisoners for Religion in various Prisons, 31, 43, 102, 146, 165, 256, 369.
Prisoners, Returns of, 552.
Privateers, *see* Reprizal.
Privileged Cities and Towns, list of, 249.
Privy Chamber, Ladies of the, 80, 214.
Privy Council, Letters of the, 15, 16, 20, 21, 36, 44, 50, 67, 78, 86, 121, 124, 141, 151, 153, 169, 174, 175–177, 196, 216, 232, 236, 243, 248, 250, 256, 273, 339, 389, 393, 408, 415, 421–423, 425, 428, 429, 431, 432, 441, 442, 472, 473, 475, 489, 495, 500, 502, 514, 515, 536, 542–544, 551, 553–555, 557, 567, 591, 602, 615, 616, 619, 620, 629, 633, 641, 649, 650, 651, 653, 654.
Privy Council Association, 210.
Privy Council, Suitors in, 625.
Privy Council, Clerk of the, 364.
Privy Council, Misuse of Warrants of the, 56.
Privy Council, Matters of Business in, 147, 624, 625, 629, 631, 632, 635, 645, 648, 649, 651, 655.
Privy Council, Contempt of their letters and orders, 72, 73, 82.
Privy Councillors, Nomination of, 200, 364.
Privy Seals, 177, 289, 291, 352, 358, 395, 435, 566, 580, 581, 636, 651, 653, 660, 662, 668, 669, 671, 699.
Privy Seal, Clerks of the, 40, 360, 362, 426.
Privy Seal, *see* Walsyngham.
Prizes, Sale of, 435, 610, 655.
Probert, Hugh, 658.
Proby, Peter, 663, 664.
Proclamations:—
Against large assembly of people, 14.
For Buildings, 29.
For recalling Children and Wards, 42.
Reformation of the Calendar, 107.
Against English Practisers, 339.
For Soldiers to join, 550.
Of War against Spain, 585.
Procter, James, 30.
Procter, John, 326.
Procter, Mr., 237.
Proctor, Nicholas, 135, 137, 138.
Proctor, ....., 597, 650.
Proctor, Samuel, 684.
Procter, Thomas, 326.
Procters, Order for, 436.
Proger, William, 250.
Progresses, 687.
Progresses, *see* Elizabeth.
Prophecies, 38, 70, 308, 347, 364.
Protection, letters of, 114, 593.
Protestants, 610.
Protestants, 24, 50, 161.
Protestants, in France, 253.
Provence, 383.
Providence of God, *see* Ships' names.
Provost Marshals, 629, 630, 632, 633, 652, 688.
Prussia, 664.
Prowte, Simon, 395.
Prycharde, John, 71.
Prycoat, John, 668.
Pryse de Gogerthan, Richard, 211.
Prytherghe (or Prythero), Dr. William, 571.
Psalms, Printing of, in Dutch, 600.
Psalters, *see* Turkey.
Puddington, 540.
Puddle Wharf, *see* London Streets.
Pudletown, Manor of, 325.
Pudsey, Nicholas, a pirate, 116.
Pudsey, Mr., 427.
Puffins, present of, 464.
Puleston, Roger, 211.
Pulford, ....., 591.
Pullison, Michael, 627.
Pullhelly Road, 351.
Pullyson, Alderman Thomas, 50. 54. Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor, 227, 230, 245, 260, 262, 266, 402.
Pulteney, Gabriel, 206.
Pulvertofte, Robert, 298, 317.
Punter, Mr., 266.
Purbeck, Isle of, 77.
Purbeck, *see* Musters.
Purefoy, Mr., 40.
Purgatory, 409.
Puritans, Petitions of the, 229.
Puritans (ye precise sort), 32, 68, 296, 307, 322, 392, 415, 609, 658, 662.
Purser, ....., a pirate, 77.
Pursuivants, Complaints against, 174, 181, 608.
Purton, Robert, 82.
Purveis, Richard, 106.
Purvey, Mr., 560.
Purveyors, Purveyance, 74, 303, 473, 476, 498, 562, 581, 665.
Putenham, George, 87, 226.
Putney, 91.
Puttenham, Mary, 324.
Puttenham, Mr., 129.
Puttenham, Richard, 281, 324.
Pye, Henry, 481.
Pygotts, The, 713.

Pykeringe, Morris, Keeper of the Gatehouse, 31, 102.
Pyle, Robert, 246, 247.
Pylley, 383.
Pyneton, Edward, 20.
Pype, Sir Richard, 146.
Pyper, Capt., 480.
Pyramids, The, 64.

## Q.

Quarles, James, Victualler of the Navy, 367, 420, 426, 430, 435, 436, 439, 446, 447, 460, 463, 468, 469, 482, 485, 501, 503, 510, 526, 529, 530, 545, 551, 561, 566, 568, 621, 622, 634, 638, 650, 652, 654, 666, 686.
Quarles, Richard, 500.
Quarnacke, 250.
Queenborough, 457, 459, 464, 544, 570.
Queen of Scots, *see* Mary.
Queen's Bench, *see* King's Bench.
Queen's College, Oxford, 72, 224, 303, 359; Confirmation of their Charter, 224.
Queen's College, Oxford, Provost of, *see* Robinson.
Queen's College, Camb., 272, 603, 682.
Queen's Head, *see* London Signs.
Queen's printers, 87, 153.
Quernby, Ralph, 565, 690.

## R.

R....., H., 221.
Rabbett, Mr., 72.
Raby Castle, 75.
Raby Park, 75.
Rack, The, *see* Torture.
Rack, Torture of the, 480, 691.
Racton, 283.
Radbroke tenement, 667, 699.
Radbrook, 696.
Radcliff, 370.
Radcliff, Edward, 212.
Radcliffe, Sir Henry, 28, 221. 12th Earl of Sussex, 144, 244, 245, 258, 261, 263, 273, 281, 288, 292, 319, 336, 350, 352, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 363, 366, 380, 393, 398, 402, 409, 422, 429, 438, 439, 440, 443, 458, 470, 473, 486, 487, 495, 497, 498, 513, 516, 524, 539, 540, 541, 565, 599, 615, 620, 621, 624, 634, 649, 661, 664, 666, 669, 673, 674, 684, 687, 690, 695, 700.
Radcliff, Thomas, 212.
Radcliff, Anthony, Sheriff and Alderman of London, 274, 282, 284, 286, 365, 537, 624.
Radclyff, Sir Henry, 9.
Radclyffe, Roger, 75.
Radnor, 634.
Ragland, 509.
Ragler, Office of, 20.
Rags, English, 296.
Railton, Rowland, 128.
Rainbow, *see* Ships' names.
Rainolde, Edmund, 238, 242.
Rainoldes, John, 59.
Raisins, Trade in, 674.
Raleigh, Carew, .
Raleigh (Rawley), Mr. Walter, 87, 213. Sir Walter, 243, 258, 273, 281, 285, 288, 293–295, 377, 417, 427, 445, 471, 496, 500, 505, 517, 530, 538, 541, 542, 544, 545, 557, 575, 578, 580, 640, 641, 661, 674, 710. Grant of heathen lands to him, 166.
....., grant of wines, 296, 528.
Ramekins, 532.
Ramsden, John, 140, 157.
Ramsden, Robert, parson of Spofforth and Alderman of York, 91, 101.
Rampsdean, 439.
Rampton, John, 357.
Ramon or Raymond, Loys, 404.
Ramsbury, The oulde Witch of, 220.
Ramus, Peter, 169.
Rand, John, 685.
Randall, William, 308.
Randoll, Richard, 705, 706.
Randolfe, Thomas, 32.
Randolphe, Thomas, Master of the Posts, 16, 62, 64, 84, 92, 95, 101, 103, 131, 154, 155, 160, 170, 224, 241, 247, 248, 270, 291, 305, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 371, 494, 585, 643, 665. Dead, 672, 680, 689, 698.
Randolph, Mrs. Ursula, 371, 698.
Randolphe, Avery, 291.
Ransoms, 71, 157, 243, 602.
Rape, Charge of, 291.
Rasheley, John, 502.
Rat, The, *see* Ships' names.
Ratcliffe, 299.
Ratcliffe, Lady Anne, a Recusant, 87, 88, 198.
Rattcliffe, Thomas, 29.
Ratcliffe, Thomas, Lord Chamberlain, and 11th Earl of Sussex, 2, 3, 14, 28, 281.
....., quarrels with Leicester, 22, 23.
....., his sickness, 68, 70.
....., his death, 118, 127.
....., his debt to the Queen, 144, 242.
....., his executors, 243.
Ratcliffe, William, 85.
Ratton, 192.
Rauley, Thomas, 284.
Raven, ....., 545.
Ravensthroppe, Vicar of, 236.
Ravensworth, Manor of, 631.

Ravis, Thomas, 667.
Rawley, Carew, 192, 193, 514, 547, 579.
Rawlye, Walter, 193.
Ray, W., 206.
Raynes, John, 267, 274.
Raynforde, Thomas, 295.
Raynolds, Mr., Dispensation to, 127.
Raynoldes or Reynolds, Thomas, Recorder of Thetford, 32, 33, 72.
Raynsford, Gyles, 234.
Reading, Hundred of, 162.
Reading, Mayor of, *see* Aldworthe.
Rebels, *see* English fugitives.
Recald, John Martinez de, 596.
Record, Court of, in the Tower, 83.
Records of Chancery, 168.
Recoveries, *see* Fines.
Recusants, 34, 50, 54, 58, 59, 73, 79. 85, 87, 88, 92, 107, 109, 114, 117, 118, 126, 133, 136, 146, 155, 161, 184, 185, 206, 217, 271, 273–278, 283, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 323, 327, 334–337, 340, 343, 346, 347, 361, 370, 371, 376, 385, 386, 393, 405, 408, 435, 438, 444, 448, 449, 459, 460, 488, 494, 540, 584, 610, 620, 622, 627, 637, 639, 644, 648, 649, 652, 654, 658, 662, 675, 692, 702, 709, 710.
Recusants, Names or Certificates of, 24, 35, 46, 50, 60, 61, 65, 69, 73, 80, 88, 102, 107, 117, 165, 170, 171, 256, 271, 273–275, 289, 297, 313, 314, 321, 322, 333, 334, 336, 337, 356, 393, 648.
Recusants:—
In Cheshire, 65.
In Hampshire, 107, 278, 319, 464.
In Manchester, 155.
In Lancashire, 159, 214, 280, 286, 337
In Kent, 277, 460.
In Norfolk, 290, 318.
In Hereford, 370.
In Winchester, 90, 340.
In Exeter, 145.
In Salford, 155, 321, 335, 337.
In Essex, 315.
In Wilts, 319.
In Bucks, 321.
In Staffordshire, 321, 460.
In Suffolk, 322.
In Lincoln, 324.
In Herefordshire, 325, 331.
In Leicester, 327, 463.
In Middlesex, 330.
In Northampton, 330.
In Surrey, 330.
In Worcestershire, 332.
In Bedford, 376, 458.
In Cambridge, 462.
In Huntingdon, 462.
In Yorkshire, 709.
In Wisbeach Castle, 157, 425. *See* Wisbeach.
Recusants, abroad, 205.
Recusants, Commissioners for, 459, 460, 494.
Recusants, assessed to furnish Light Horse, 373–284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 296, 307, 308, 313, 314, 366, 399, 442, 506.
Recusancy, Forfeiture of lands for, 133.
Recusants, Grant of benefits of, 192, 441, 638.
Recusants, Indictments, &c., of, 56, 58, 61, 69, 85, 174, 460, 463.
Recusants, Lands of, 637.
Recusants, Licences for, 710.
Recusants, Lists of, 334, 335, 354, 369, 317, 373, 460, 651, 709.
Recusants, Oaths to be taken by, 235.
Recusants, Offers of, 331, 365.
Recusants, Places of confinement for, 494, 531.
Recusants, Penalties on, 41, 60, 147, 314, 435, 638.
Recusants, relieved by Her Majesty, 307.
Recusants, Returns of, 531, 656.
Recusants, to be registered, 428.
Recusants, sent to the Tower, 489.
Recusants, to be disarmed, 297, 385, 386, 475, 648.
Recusants, to be raised for service in Ireland, 195.
Recusants, Restraint of, 457, 458, 460, 463.
Recusant's Wives, 214, 283, 291, 376, 449, 458, 462, 463.
Recusants, *see* Wisbeach, France.
Redbornestoke, Hundred of, 402.
Redcross Street, *see* London Streets.
Rede, William, 319.
Redford, 140.
Redlinche, 241.
Red Lion, *see* London Signs.
Redman, Dr. Robert, 599.
Redman, Thomas, 626.
Redwood, Thomas, 205.
Rees, Morgan ap, 251.
Rees, William ap, 251.
Reformation, The, 117, 392.
Refugees, Dutch, 130.
Refugees, French, 73, 77.
Regrators, 582.
Remagen, Frederick, 374.
Remiger, ....., 378.
Remmyngton or Remington, Henry, 141, 157, 189.
Remyngton, Richard, 682.
Reginolds, Hoell, 697.
Religion, Observance of, 2, 3, 83, 125, 339, 359, 374, 376, 383, 424, 436, 658, 67 707.
Religion, Deprived ministers of, 357.
Religion, Persons committed for, 342.
Religion, Uniformity in, 118.
Religion, *see* Prisoners.
Repentance, The, *see* Ships' names.
Reprizal, *see* Marque.

Requests, Court of, 624.
Requests, Master of, 281, 635, 637.
" Resolution," The book, 161, 296.
Retainers, 652.
Revenge, The, *see* Ships' names.
Revenue, Public, 35, 48, 63, 217, 249, 711.
Revenue, Increase of the, 217.
Revenue, Courts of, 572.
Reynerson, Albert, 578, 580.
Reynolds, Humfrey, 140.
Reynolds, Mr., 87.
Reynolds, William, 334, 414, 486, 669.
Reynolds, *see* Raynoldes.
Rheims, 15, 21, 51, 56, 68, 70, 113, 149, 150, 160, 187, 233, 240, 244, 253, 268, 299, 321, 377, 393, 409, 412, 497, 642, 697.
Rheims, English College at, 21, 56, 113, 149, 161, 239, 250.
Rhine, The, 73.
Rhymers, 704.
Ricaldo, Joan Martinez de, 510.
Rice, Thomas, 683.
Rich, Penelope, Lady, 114.
Rich, Richard, 43.
Rich, Robert, Lord, 146, 336, 511, 573.
Richard, Lewis ap, 346.
Richard II., King, 29.
Richard, servant to Dr. Allen, 233, 237.
Richardson, Ferdinando, 398, 695.
Richardson, Lawrence, 32.
Richardson, Robert, 503.
Richardson, Robert, 540.
Richardson, Roger, 152.
Richardson, Thomas, 669.
Richardson, William, 669.
Richardson, William, alias Miles, Gerard, 632, 633, 634.
Richman, Richard, 668.
Richmond (Surrey), 28, 91, 97, 180, 272, 273, 290, 293, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 429, 435, 436, 452, 502, 506, 514, 566, 567, 574, 625, 628, 629, 632, 633, 641.
Richmondshire, Instrument of Association, 211.
Ricquarville, Sir John, alias Boileau, 366.
Ridgate, Richard, 599.
Ridgeley, Nicholas, 357.
Ridgeway, Mr., 427.
Ridler, Richard, 451, 452.
Ridware, Hampstall, 139.
Ridworth, 540.
Rigby, Alexander, 48.
Riggat, Thomas, 36.
Rime, John, 638.
Ringswood, Vicar of, 373.
Riots, 323, 633.
Riots, By soldiers in Essex, 58.
Ripon, 682.
Ripon, College at, 700.
Risheforth, Richard, 682.
Rishworth, Robert, Mayor of Lincoln, 125 316, 320, 322.
Rith, Stephen, 416.
Riton, Marsh, 422.
Rivaulx, Abbey of, 34.
Rivers, Lady, 599.
Rivett, Lady, 79.
Roache, William, 333.
Robberies, 372, 668, 679, 692.
Robert, 377.
Robert, F., 341.
Robert, Jennet, 379.
Robert, Father, *see* Southwell.
Roberts, Charles, 339.
Roberts, Mr., 298.
Roberts, Owen, 669.
Roberts, William, 121.
Robin, ....., Mr. Arundell's servant, 156.
Robin Hood, Image of, 266.
Robins, Robert, 668.
Robinson, ....., a priest, 296.
Robinson, Henry, Provost of Queen's College, 224.
Robinson, Henry, 698. Charges against him, 56.
Robinson, John, 157, 238, 316.
Robinson, Thomas, Mayor of Sudbury, 635.
Robothom, ....., 140, 187.
Robyns, Robert, 427.
Robynson, Robert, 607, 623.
Robynson, Thomas, 92.
Robynson, Thomas, 607, 623.
Robyson, Nicholas, Bishop of Bangor, 56, 143.
Rocca, Sir Geronimo, 238.
Roch, William, 405.
Roche Court, 191, 196, 202, 559, 561.
Roche Court, 196, 328, 331, 340, 387.
Rochelle, 292, 308, 314, 383, 422, 467, 607, 647.
Rochelle Pipes, 184.
Rochester, 154, 463, 501.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Young.
Rochester, Dean of, 599.
Rochester, Dean of, 687. *See* Coldwell.
Rochester, Dean of, *see* Willoughby.
Rochester, Mayor, &c. of, 154.
Rochester, Mayor of, *see* Maplesden.
Rochester, *see* Musters.
Rock, The, 488.
Rockbourne, 382.
Rocker, Thomas, 422.
Rodburne, 649.
Rodes, Francis, 146.
Rodley, John, 128.
Rodley, William, 132.
Rodolph, II., Emperor of Germany, 88, 122.
Rodriges, *see* Soza.
Roe, Thomas, 168.
Roebuck, The, *see* Ships' names.

Rogers, Andrew, 61, 522.
Rogers, Daniel, 30, 157, 271, 278, 300, 328, 352. Clerk of the Council, 408, 414, 417, 422, 424, 425, 450, 457, 462, 467, 478, 481, 487, 575, 576, 613, 614, 643, 670, 700, 702, 705.
Rogers, Honora, 61.
Rogers, John, 634.
Rogers, John, Mayor of Poole, 166, 186.
Roger, Nicholas, Ap., 614.
Rogers, Richard, Suffragan of Dover, 166. Dean of Canterbury, 166, 197, 222.
Rogers, Sir Richard, 14, 61, 96, 211.
Rogers, Simon, 594.
Rogers, Thomas, alias Nicholas Berden, 317, 327, 337.
Rogerson, William, 679.
Rogues and Vagabonds, Search for, 324, 435.
Rogues, *see* Vagabonds.
Rokeby, Rauf, Master of St. Catharine's, 194, 198, 206, 208, 226, 233, 240, 270, 625, 637, 646, 650.
Rokewood, Ambrose, 570.
Rokewode, Gage, 100.
Rokewood, Christopher, 570.
Rokewood, Edward, 322.
Rokewood, Henry, 570.
Rokewood, Mr., 570.
Rokewoode, Robert, 322, 570.
Rolfe, Ro., 668.
Rolphe, Roger, 710.
Rolls, Master of the, *see* Gerrard.
Rolls, The, 105.
Roman Catholics, *see* Papists.
Roman Catholics, 49, 50, 90, 122.
Roman States, The, 12, 16.
Rome, 1, 3, 4, 15, 23, 50, 51, 65, 87, 122, 153, 185, 201, 202, 204, 228, 233, 235, 239, 240, 287, 327, 346, 347, 385, 407, 424, 462, 463, 550, 552, 555, 615, 625, 629, 639, 658, 699.
Rome, Cardinals of, 264.
Rome, Church of, 3, 9, 57, 76, 122, 206, 214, 253, 540, 552, 553, 687.
Rome, English at, 24, 53, 54.
Rome, English Seminary or College at, 15, 21.
Rome, Offence of going to, 287.
Romish Religion, Plots for establishing, 200.
Romney, or New Romney, Town of, 62, 82, 167, 168, 173.
Romney, Lancelot, 254.
Romney, Mayor, &c. of, 41, 165, 167, 168.
Romney, New, Mayor of, *see* Eppes, Cheesman.
Romney Marsh, 3, 6, 216.
Rove Bark, *see* Ships' names.
Rooper, Sir John, 677, 678.
Roos, William Lord, 655.
Roper, George, 667.
Roper, Mr., 81, 350.
Roper, Peter, 91.
Roseo, Lucio, 71, 72.
Roscarrocke, Mr., a seaman, 310, 316, 317.
Roscarrock, Nicholas, a priest, 24, 243, 311.
Roscarrocke, Trevenner, a Recusant, 61.
Roscarrock, Thomas, 29, 333.
Ross, 693.
Ross, Bishop of, 125, 204, 497, 622, 683.
Rossall Farm, 155.
Rosse, Peter, 597.
Rosse, William, 139.
Rostelye, 193.
Rothwell, 433.
Rotterdam, 187, 271. 561.
Rouge Dragon, *see* Paddy.
Rouen, 51, 54, 73, 89, 91, 125, 137, 184, 205, 206, 229, 239, 261, 266, 273, 384, 401, 402, 422, 424, 435, 480, 575, 578, 630, 666, 683, 709, 710, 713.
Rougham, Parsonage of, 97.
Roull, Cuthbert, 666.
Rovers, Peter, 306.
Rowdon, 372.
Rowe, Alderman William, 198.
Rowe, John, Sheriff of Bedford, 237.
Rowe, William, 54.
Rowesley, Thomas, 668.
Rowghane, Sir Dennis, priest, 650, 659, 662, 663, 668. 670–673, 675, 677, 678. 681, 683–695, 699, 701, 703, 704.
Rowghane, Elizabeth, *see* Knee.
Rowland, Thomas, 239.
Rowley, ....., 715.
Rowley, Johan, 715.
Rowley, Maria, 715.
Rowley, Martha, 715.
Rowley, Robert, 321.
Rowington, Minister of, 152.
Rowington, Parish Clerk of, 152.
Rowse, John, 264.
Rowse, Mr., at Douay, 297.
Roxton, Co. Bedford, 238.
Royal Exchange, The, 316.
Royal Processions, 57.
Royal Stables, *see* Stables.
Roydon, Edward, 330.
Roydhouse, 627.
Royston, 363.
Royston, 680.
Ruckwood, Mr., 154.
Rudhale, William, 331.
Rugby, John, 102.
Rugford, Abbey, 222.
Rugge, William, 648.
Rumneye, Anthony, 613.
Rumsey, 326.
Runton, Co. Norfolk, 580, 596.
Ruthall, 275.
Rushbrooke, 3, 185.
Rushes, 594.
Rushton, Edward, 49, 144, 223, 622.

Russell, Edward, 5th Earl of Bedford, 259, 264, 271, 292, 341, 342, 343, 353, 371, 382, 393, 418.
Russell, Elizabeth, Lady, 362, 448.
Russell, Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, 68, 104, 110, 139, 163, 196, 244, 249, 261, 294, 304, 309, 311, 342, 380, 382, 397.
....., *His Letters* :—
....., To the Council, 53, 196.
....., to Walsyngham, 25, 176, 177.
Russell, John Lord, 2, 156.
Russell, Sir John, 622.
Russell, Lord, 215, 261.
Russell, Sir William, 521, 532, 593, 607, 647.
Russia, 16, 74, 91, 378, 587.
Russia Company, 75, 91, 646, 648.
Russia Company, Governor of the, *see* Harvie.
Russia, Emperor of, 355.
Ruthin, 23.
Rutland, Countess of, 412, 414, 655.
Rutland, 215, 569, 606, 715.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutland, Justices of, 188, 195, 397.
Rutland, Sheriff of, 397.
Rutland, Sheriff of, *see* Collie.
Rutland, *see* Musters.
Ryall, The, *see* Ships' names.
Ryche, Edward, 345, 393.
Rycott, 226, 538, 624, 635.
Rye, 27, 28, 68, 69, 70, 78, 94, 124, 142, 195, 206, 229, 309, 364, 384, 385, 472, 485, 513, 618, 619, 620, 628, 665, 710.
Rye, Mayor, &c., of, 195, 309, 409, 481, 485, 628.
Rye, Mayor of, *see* Carpenter; Edolphe.
Rygate, John, 675.
Ryppon, Thomas, 669.

## S.

S....., W....., 141, 378.
Sabb, John, 676.
Sabb, Nicholas, 621.
Sabbath, Observance of the, 136, 578.
Sachefeild, ....., 222.
Sackbuts, Manufacture of, 222.
Sackvile, Henry, 217.
Sackville, Lady Margarette, 139.
Sackvile, Mary, 639.
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, 138, 140, 142, 149, 150, 308, 348, 420, 422, 446, 456, 462, 470, 473, 507, 518, 592, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 639, 702.
Sacrament, The, 319, 349.
Sadleir, Henry, 708.
Sadleir, Mr., 428.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph, 62, 129, 142, 165, 172, 228, 708.
Sadleir, Theodore, 494.
Sadleir, Thomas, 404.
Safeconducts, 63.
St. Alban's, 659, 672.
St. Alban's, Mayor of, *see* Carter.
St. Alban's, Stewardship of, 259.
St. Aldegonde, 600, 653.
St. Andera, 610.
St. Andrew, 419.
St. Andrew's Holborn, *see* London Streets.
St. Andrew's, London, 287, 288.
St. Andrew's Eve, 446.
St. Andrews, *see* London Streets.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 386.
St. Ann's, Cornwall, 134.
St. Ann's, mines at, 191.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Goldwell.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Hughes.
St. Augustine, Lathe of, 129.
....., Lathe of, 478.
St. Bartholomew's, *see* London Streets.
St. Bartholomew Fair, 344.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 159.
St. Beyno, 603.
St. Botolph Without, 222.
St. Botolph's Without, 370.
St. Catherine's, 126.
St. Catherine's, Bailiff of, 435.
St. Clare, 701.
St. Colomb, 500.
St. David's, Archdeacon of, 292.
St. David's, Bishop of, *see* Middleton.
St. David's, Diocese of, 119, 143, 367.
St. Domingo, 243, 301, 318.
St. Domingo, 281, 328, 329.
St. George's Channel, 649.
St. George's Day, 473.
St. George's Feast, *see* Garter.
St. Gilles, 424.
St. Gillians, 586.
St. Germains, 593.
St. Helen's, Berks, 641.
St. Hillier's, Tin work at, 185.
St. Ives (or St. Tyes), 37, 250, 279, 280.
St. James's, 12, 126, 133, 208.
St. James's, 525, 536, 542.
St. James's, *see* London Streets.
St. John, ....., 671.
St. John, *see* Ships' names.
St. John, John, Lord, 473, 522, 567.
St. John, Oliver, 273.
St. John, Mr. Oliver, 417, 606.
St. John de Luz, 290, 314, 323, 328, 487 685.
St. John's Church, Chester, 25.
St. John's College, Camb., 522, 93, 157, 239, 367, 709, 710.
St. John's College, Oxford, 253.
St. John's, Isle of Thanet, 219.
St. John's, Northampton, 221.
St. Just, Mines at, 370, 371, 390, 392, 393.

St. Katharine's, 569.
St. Katharine's Hospital, 49, 198, 233.
St. Katharine's Hospital, Master of, *see* Wilson, Lewes, Rokeby.
St. Katharine's, *see* London Streets,
St. Lawrence, 286.
St. Leger, Sir John, 655.
St. Lucar, 139, 318, 319.
St. Lucars, 480.
St. Lucar, 320, 696.
St. Mabyn, 346.
St. Magnus, 628.
St. Maloes, 266, 284, 343, 374, 397, 399, 412, 557, 636, 652.
St. Marcelli, Cardinal, 690.
St. Mary Axe, *see* London Streets.
St. Mary's College, *see* Winchester.
St. Mary-at-Hill, 681.
St. Mary-at-Hill, *see* London Streets.
St. Mary Overys, *see* London Streets.
St. Mary Overies Close, *see* London Streets.
St. Mary Overys, 46, 198.
St. Mary, Port, 518, 608.
St. Mary Spittle, 563.
St. Mary's, York, 142, 551.
St. Martin's, 382.
St. Martin's, Stamford, 256.
St. Maur, Alice, 11.
St. Michael's, 604.
St. Michael's, Cornhill, 415.
St. Michael's, Isle of, 68.
St. Michael's Mount, 182, 684.
St. Michael's Mount, 356.
St. Nicholas, 587.
St. Nicholas, Isle of, 150.
St. Nicholas Isle, *see* Plymouth.
St. Neot's, 329.
St. Omer, 484, 630.
St. Omer's, The English to quit, 163.
St. Paul's (Powles), 206.
St. Paul's Church, London, 174, 183, 536, 560, 670.
St Paul's Church, 17, 393, 408.
St. Paul's Cross, 536.
St. Paul's, Dean and Chapter of, 223, 644, 645, 693.
St. Paul's, Dean and Chapter of, 636.
St. Paul's, Dean of, *see* Nowell.
St. Paul's at Liege, 639.
St. Paul's, Sermons at, 1.
St. Paul's, Treasurer of, 300.
St. Paul's, Treasurer of, *see* Bancroft.
St. Peter's, Cornhill, 701.
St. Peter, The Great, *see* Ships' names.
St. Peter's Hill, 170.
St. Peter's Hill, *see* London streets.
St. Peter's, Westminster, 324.
St. Saviour, Southwark, 699.
St. Sebastian's, 42.
St. Sebastians, 629.
St. Stephens, Canterbury, 406.
St. Tannes, *see* St. Anne's.
St. Thomas, Isle of, 59.
St. Thomas, *see* Ships' names.
St. Tudy, 443.
St. Vincent, in Brazil, 640.
St. Vincent, Cape, 408, 412, 415.
St. Ust, 250.
Salcombe, 276, 358.
Sale, Mr., 18.
Sale, William, 292.
Salford, 53, 73, 155.
Salford Gaol, 50, 54, 65, 73, 123, 335.
Salford, Hundred of, 488.
Salesar, Gonsalo de, 636.
Salesbury, Eliz., 668.
Salisburie, Thomas, 36.
Salisbury, ....., 370.
Salisbury, 30, 78, 96, 99, 121, 150, 151, 164, 171, 314, 338, 345, 390, 391, 394, 643.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Piers.
Salisbury, Chancellor of, 574.
Salisbury, Diocese of, 531, 599, 641, 687.
Salisbury Hall, 657.
Salisbury, Mayor, &c. of, 96, 99.
Salisbury, Mayor of, *see* Eyre.
Salisbury, Steward of, *see* Herbert.
Salisbury, Thomas, 346.
Salisbury, Vintners of, 78, 96, 99, 100.
Salle, *see* Saul.
Salmons, 581.
Salman, Robert, 513.
Salop, 12, 660, 662.
Salt, 586, 599, 600, 612.
Salt, Licence for, 413.
Saltash, 193, 419, 429.
Saltonstall, Gilbert, 676.
Saltonstall, Richard, Governors of the Merchant Adventurers, 386. Sir Richard, 591, 627, 634.
Saltonstall, Samuel, 676.
Saltpetre, 4, 112, 470, 587, 611, 613, 616, 623, 631.
Saltpetre, Manufacture of, 112, 563, 607, 612, 623, 634.
Salusbury, Owen, 630.
Samme, Richard, 226.
Sampford, Peverell, 73, 190.
Sampford, Peverell, Advowson of, 73.
Sampson, Capt., 415, 537.
Samuel, Mr., 79.
Sampson, Richard, 281.
Sanders, Alice Judith, 343.
Sanders, Charles, 343.
Sanders (or Saunders), Dr., 7, 39, 143
Sanders, Erasmus, 64.
Sanders, Mr., 433.
Sanders, Nicholas, 622.
Sanders, Robert, 42.
Sanders, Thomas, 42.
Sanderson, William, 34, 47.
Sandes, Walter, 395.

Sandisfoot Castle, 127.
Sandown Castle, 698.
Sands, Lord, 689.
Sandwich, 45, 71, 119, 201, 528, 544, 566.
Sandwich, Port of, 13, 15, 17, 159, 168, 187, 286, 384, 506, 528, 536, 544, 548, 710.
Sandwich, Mayor, &c. of, 13, 43, 45, 201, 416.
Sandwich, Mayor, &c. of, 175.
Sandwich, Merchants of, 271.
Sandyll, Thomas, Mayor of Lynn, 475.
Sandys, Edwin, Bishop of London, 17. Archbishop of York, 17, 75, 178, 183, 210, 417. Shameful accusation against him, 91, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104.
Sandys, William, Lord, 501.
San Salvador, *see* Ships' names.
Santa Croce, Marquis de, 301, 406, 412, 424, 462, 467, 480, 497, 661, 691.
Sante Martin, *see* Ships' names.
Santiago, 704.
Sapcot, Jeremy, 132.
Sapcotes, Henry, 274, 283.
Sapcotes, Robert, 274.
Saperton, 579.
Saragosa, 301.
Sarsden, 213, 214.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Sasye, Anne, 193.
Satin, Printing on, 640.
Saul (or Salle), Curate of, 327.
Saule, Arnold, 420.
Saunders, Blase, 273.
Saunders, Descent of the Family of, 375.
Saunders (or Sanders), Elizabeth, 7.
Saunders, Erasmus, 102.
Saunders, John, 170, 236, 357, 404.
Saunders, Mr., 308.
Saunders, Mrs., 273.
Saunders, N., a Traitor, 291.
Saunders, Roger, 223.
Saunders, Thomas, 342.
Savage, ....., 400.
Savage, John, 149, 618.
Savage, Sir John, 477.
Savage, Thomas, 132.
Savage, Walker, 678.
Savedge, Robert, 690.
Savell, *see* Welldon.
Savello, Cardinal, 201.
Savile, Mr., 627.
Savile, Thomas, 697.
Saville, Mr. John, 392, 399.
Savoy, 559.
Savoy, The, 92, 95, 112, 206, 230, 284, 335, 367, 368, 413, 419, 420, 460, 567, 572, 574.
Savoy, Duke of, 527, 563.
Sawmonds, 527.
Sawnders, Williams, 152.
Sawyer, Alexander, 356.
Sawyer, John, 240.
Sawyer, Richard, 692.
Say, William, 230.
Sayas, Don Alonzo de, 542.
Say and Sele, Lords, family of, 356.
Say and Sele, *see* Fienes.
Sayer, William, 377.
Says, Loys, 62.
Saxony, Duke of, 122.
Scambler, Edmund, Bishop of Peterborough, 13, 126.
Scambler, Edmund, Bishop of Norwich, 328, 330, 398.
Scarborough, 709.
Scarborough, 187, 190, 376.
Scarborough, Bailiffs, &c. of, 176.
Scarborough Castle, 109, 231.
Scarborough warning, 393.
Schutz, Jonas, 19.
Scilly, Isles of, 421, 422, 492, 499, 502, 655.
Scofield, Mr., 90.
Scolfielde, Mr., 348, 353. Mayor of Lincoln, 357.
Scorey, John, Bishop of Hereford, 95, 156, 185, 249, 250, 355, 408, 427.
Scorey, Mrs., 254.
Scorey, Sylvanus, 156, 227, 250, 254, 355, 408, 427.
Scot, Andro, 520.
Scot, Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester, 126.
Scot, Thomas, a preacher, 12.
Scot, Sir Thomas, 51, 55, 67, 87, 96, 100, 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 127, 129, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 178, 180, 184, 190, 213, 235, 341, 478, 501, 502, 514, 527, 530, 532.
Scot's Hall, 55, 100, 103, 106, 111, 116, 127, 129, 164, 180, 184, 213.
Scotch Court, Jesuits in, 295.
Scotch pirates, *see* Pirates.
Scotch Priests, 200.
Scotch ships, Stay of, 474.
Scotch ships, 470.
Scotland, 10, 11, 12, 16, 21, 22, 25, 43, 57, 69, 70, 79, 92, 93, 100, 111, 116–120, 127, 131, 136, 137, 154, 163, 200, 204, 205, 207, 213, 219, 258, 269, 295, 300, 321, 322, 332, 337, 363, 396, 407, 437, 438, 442, 446, 456, 461, 463, 467, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 479, 480, 488, 490, 494, 497, 517, 524, 525, 527, 530, 534, 536, 543, 561, 580, 582, 587, 593, 594, 596, 614, 622, 626, 630, 643, 653, 661, 663, 664, 667, 675.
Scotland, King of, *see* James VI.
Scotland, Designs of Papists in, 68.
Scotland, Jesuits in, 161.
Scotland, Noblemen of, in Spain, 139.
Scotland, Out isles of, 30.
Scots, The, in Holland, 489.
Scots, The, in Ireland, 359.
Scots, Queen of, *see* Mary.
Sectt, John, 190.

Scott, Mr. John, 259.
Scott, Mary, 274, 279.
Scott, Moundford, a priest, 165.
Scott, Richard, 679.
Scott, Robert, 126, 219.
Scott, William, 274, 276, 601.
Scotts, Family of, 714.
Scottish Jesuit, The, 57.
Scottish pirates, 186.
Scowte, The, 154.
Scray, Lathe of, 478.
Scripture History, 713.
Scroby, 686.
Scroope, Henry, Lord, 95, 120, 361, 626, 661.
Scroope, Nicholas, a Recusant, 61, 425.
Scudamore, John, 280, 287, 449, 615, 621, 650.
Seaborne, Edward, 697.
Seaborne, Mr., 449.
Seager, Adam, 627.
Seale, Thomas, 355.
Seaman, Thomas, 668.
Sea Port towns, Names of, 410.
Search for Papists, 198, 337, 348, 363.
Searchers at the ports, 295.
Search, *see* Houses.
Searider, *see* Ships' names.
Seaton, Lord, 200, 201.
Seborne, Mr., 35, 377, 625.
Seburo, ....., a Spaniard, 86, 219, 239, 241.
Seckford, Mr., 148, 281.
Secret advertisements and intelligence, 1, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 78, 84, 86, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 218, 229, 233, 236, 237, 239, 242, 317, 322, 326, 327, 336, 340, 341, 342, 344, 351, 354, 368, 370, 378, 406, 412, 414, 418, 449, 565, 622, 650, 654, 674.
Secret service, Payments for, 209, 636, 666, 668, 689.
Secret writing with orange juice, 68, 78.
Secret writing, *see* Orange juice.
Sedgwick, Mrs. Avery, 144.
Sedgwick, John, 144.
Sedgwicke, Roger, 168.
Sedley, Martin, 613.
Seditious books and libels, 26, 48, 49, 62, 87, 119, 173, 233, 336, 713.
Seditious books, *see* Books.
Seegwicke, Richard, Mayor of Portsmouth, 186.
Seenye Park, 186.
Segar, Stephen, 687.
Segar, William, 560.
Segur (or Seguris), M., The King of Navarre's Ambassador, 206, 252.
Seintbarbe, Edward, 150.
Sekeford, Henry, 433, 445.
Sekford, Thomas, 232.
Selborne, Hundred of, 439.
Selby, Humphrey, 667.
Selley, John, 381–382, 383.
Selva, Don Antonio de, 542.
Seminaries and Papists, 57, 75, 85, 86, 100, 113, 165, 256, 506, 527, 540, 612, 632, 633, 638, 646, 707.
Seminaries, *see* Papists, Recusants.
Seminaries, *see* Recusants, Jesuits.
Seminary Colleges, Foreign, 42.
Sempell, Capt., 475.
Sentleger, Nicholas, 364.
Sentleger, Sir Warham, 383.
Serjeant-at-arms, 666, 678.
Serjeant-at-arms, *see* Mills.
Serjeant's Inn, 18, 128, 159, 452.
Serjeants-at-law, 595, 599.
Sermons, at St. Paul's, 1.
Sermons, at Westminster, 2.
Sething Lane, *see* London Streets.
Seton, Lord, 187, 213.
Sevenoaks, 350.
Severn, The, 325, 472.
Seville, 242, 480, 697.
Seville, Bank of, 327.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 512.
Sewers, *see* Fleet Ditch.
Sextus Quintus, The Pope, 590.
Seymour, Edward Lord Beauchamp, 61, 70.
Seymour, Lord Edward, 203, 211.
Seymoure, Edward, 305, 306, 310, 613.
Seymour, Edward, Earl of Hertford, 41, 61, 70, 144, 416, 554, 626, 694.
Seymour, Edward Duke of Somerset, 72.
Seymour, Lord Henry, 29, 416, 467, 479, 482, 484, 485, 487, 490, 492, 493–496, 499, 501, 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 512–515, 517, 520–521, 524, 525, 528–533, 535, 538, 539, 540, 544, 548, 551, 553, 569.
Seymour, Dame Katharine, 626, 694.
Seymour, Lady Mary, 61.
Seymour, Thomas, 554, 626, 694.
Shaa, George, 359.
Shafto, Arthur, 140, 141, 157
Shafto, Rowland, 76.
Shales, Henry, Parson of Hangleton, 100, 105.
Shallocke, Anthony, 689.
Shallocke, Thomas, 689.
Shapley, ....., Imprisonment of, 83.
Sharke, Mathew, 528.
Sharpe, ....., 408.
Sharpe, John, 174.
Sharrington, Sir Henry, 35.
Shaw, Randall, 54.
Shawe, ....., 35.
Shawe, John, 93, 711.
Shawe, Manor of, 660.
Shawe, Robert, 711.
Shaxton, Francis, 164.
Sheep Stealing, 258.

Sheerness, 350.
Sheffield, William, 701.
Sheffield, 42, 43 53, 87, 95, 124, 192, 196, 231, 265, 310, 312, 437, 440, 450, 460, 515, 617.
Sheffield, Edmund, Lord, 145, 463, 490, 534, 538. His Marriage, 145.
Sheffield, Lady, 533.
Sheffield, Lady, *see* Tirwight.
Sheffield Lodge, 192, 527.
Sheffield Lodge, 503.
Shefford, 625.
Shefford, Arthur, 550.
Shepnall, Grange, 186.
Sheldan, William, 369.
Sheldesley, 355.
Sheldon, Mr., 449.
Sheldon, Ralph, 142.
Shelford, 680.
Shelley, Henry, dead, 278, 294.
Shelley, Mr., 309, 419.
Shelley, Mr., in the Tower, 266, 268, 334.
Shelly, Mr., Sale of timber, 164.
Shelley, Mrs. Jane, 13, 71, 336.
Shelley, Mrs. Mary, 555, 630.
Shelley, Richard, 132, 135, 231, 276.
Shelley, William, 212, 236, 242, 247, 675.
Shelley, William of Michelgrove, 13, 64, 68, 86, 136, 137, 138, 159.
Shelley, William of Sutton, 13, 71.
Shellie, ....., 581.
Shelly Family, 294.
Shelly, John, 276.
Shelly, Mr., Lord Prior of England, 4.
Shelly, Thomas, 294.
Shelton, Edward, 710.
Shelton, Humfrey, 710.
Shelton, Humphrey, 85.
Shepard, George, 611, 612.
Shepard, *see* Bodham.
Shepham, Richard, 650.
Sheppard, John, Keeper of the Clink, 334.
Shepperton, Curate of, 160.
Sheppey, Isle of, 22, 27, 94, 124, 156, 247, 259, 265, 270, 305, 312, 514, 523.
Shepway, Manor of, 41.
Sherborne, in Normandy, 630.
Sherborne, 45, 476.
Sherborne, Sir John, 131.
Sherbourne House, Hospital of, 228.
Sherar, Mr., 398.
Shereff, John, 557, 579, 580, 603.
Sherer, Mr., 345.
Sherer, Thomas, 655.
Sheriffs, 307, 558, 641.
Sheriffs, 705.
Sheriff's accounts, frauds in, 249.
Sheriffs to levy men for Ireland, 195, 196.
Sheriffs, pricked for England and Wales, 76, 708.
Sheriffhutton, 664.
Sheringham Haven, 702.
Sherley, George, 275.
Sherley, Sir Thomas, 171, 359, 460, 567, 607, 663, 685, 688.
Sherrington, Mr., 199.
Sherwin, Ralph, a priest, 22, 24, 177, 348.
Sherwood, D., 86.
Sherwood Forest, 222. 235.
Sherwood, Richard, alias Carlton, 373, 547.
Shetland, 534.
Shields, North and South, 215, 271.
Shingleford, Manor of, 34.
Shipbuilding, 122, 147, 560, 561, 568, 592, 600, 604, 620, 623.
Shipping, Lists of, 12, 81, 430, 432, 475.
Shipping, Seizure of, in Spain, 246, 247, 251.
Shipping, Return of Ships and Boats in Ports and Havens, 81, 85, 219, 387, 388, 430, 475, 476, 477, 478, 485, 710.
Shipping, Stay of, 428, 468, 470, 544, 543.
Shipping, Arrest of Dutch shipping, 120.
Shipping, Ships, 5, 12, 14–16, 19–21, 25, 29, 30, 38, 41, 42, 47, 49, 56, 58, 85, 86, 92, 93, 110, 117, 124, 146, 147, 148, 154, 156, 170, 182, 186, 203, 219, 224, 234, 251, 265, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 323, 338, 339, 384, 385, 387, 388, 391, 487, 610, 696.
Ships, Names of:—
Achates, The, 243, 303, 533, 572, 607.
Advantage, The, 711.
Advice, The, 572.
Amoria, The, 629.
Antelope, The, 572, 627, 647, 653.
Answer, The, 686.
Anne Bonaventure, The, 549.
Anne Francis, The, of Yarmouth, 49, 53.
Angel, The, 315.
Angel Gabriel, The, 578, 580.
Ark Rawlie, The, 465, 466, 467, 488, 489, 491, 492, 499, 516, 526, 532, 536, 537, 541.
Ark Royal, The, 572.
Ayde, The, 278, 457, 537, 572, 620.
Bear, The, 343, 469, 505, 572, 636.
Bonaventure of Rochelle, The, 193.
Bonaventure of Lee, The, 205.
Bonavolia, The, 329, 475, 638.
Bull, The, 303, 329, 572.
Burr, The, 335.
Burton, The, 640.
Catherine, The, 635.
Charity, The, 548.
Charles, The, 537, 572, 647.
Cherubim, Le, 437.
Dainty, The, 697, 701.
Disdain, The, 572.
Dolphin, The, 284, 288, 289, 418, 701.

Ships, Names of—*cont.*
Dreadnought, The, 401, 412, 572, 711.
Edward Bonaventure, The, 34, 52.
Edward Bonaventure, The, 582.
Eagle, The, 647.
Elephant, The, 217, 473.
Elizabeth, The, 549.
Elizabeth Bonaventure, The, 218, 405, 406, 407, 412, 461, 467, 468, 483, 573, 712.
Elizabeth Jonas, The, 469, 529, 572.
Elizabeth of London, The, 6.
Emanuell, The, 314, 315.
Faukon, The, 205.
Flying Ghost, The, 52.
Flying Swallow, The, 89.
Floure of Comfort, The, 218, 259.
Foresight, The, 218, 572, 705.
Fortune, The, 306.
Free Gift of Lynn, 621.
Gallion Fenner, The, 233.
Gallion Leicester, The, 562.
Gallion Outred or Hughtred, The, 21, 34.
Gift of God, The, 237, 614.
Golden Lion, The, 420, 552, 572.
Golden Noble, The, 568, 627.
Golden Rose, The, 505.
Grace of God, The, 205.
Grand Bryseck, The, 449.
Greyhound, The, 367, 627, 712.
Henry Francis, 367.
Holy Ghost, The, 701.
Hope, The, 311, 324, 537, 572, 705.
Hopewell of Poole, The, 186.
Jesus, The, 243.
Jobe, The, 295.
Jonas, The, 635, 651.
Katharine, The, 343, 374.
Lady of St. Sebastian, 113.
Lion, The, 295, 303, 324, 408, 415, 464, 559, 711.
Lombardo, The, 316, 333.
Makeshift, The, 329.
Margaret and John, The, 519.
Marlion, The, 686.
Marlyne, 218, 572.
Mary, The, 485.
Mary Anne, The, 712.
Mary of St. Sebastian's, 42, 53.
Mary Rose, The, 213, 572.
Mary Rose, The, 465, 701, 702, 705.
Mary Susan, The, 712.
Mayflower, The, 475.
Merchant Reall, The, 582.
Merhonor, The, 716.
Mermaid, The, 448.
Minion, The, 205.
Minio of Plymouth, The, 11.

Ships, Names of—*cont.*
Moon, The, 596, 620, 647.
Mynyon, The, 569.
Neptune, The, 58.
Nonperilia, The, 467, 469, 524.
Nonperly, The, 324, 572, 705, 711
Nostra, Senora de Rosario, The 523.
Our Lady, The, 431.
Peter, The, 624.
Peter, The, of Dundee, 110, 116.
Pleasure, The, 622.
Popinjay, The, 635,
Primerosa, The, 244.
Primose, The, 449, 473.
Providence of God, The, 311.
Rainbow, The, 450, 468, 484, 485, 492, 493, 501, 505, 506, 521, 524, 525, 529, 530–533, 572, 705, 711.
Rat, The, 568.
Repentance, The, 581, 649.
Revenge, The, 324, 457, 493, 512, 526, 529, 560, 572, 592.
Rooe, Bark, 19.
Roebuck, The, 513, 517, 534, 557, 578, 580.
Ryall, The, 532.
St. John, The, 543.
St. Philip, The, 428, 429, 430.
St. Peter the Great, The, 557, 558.
St. Thomas, The, 431.
San Salvador, The, 535.
Sante Martin, The, 482.
Scowte, The, 154, 196, 243, 552, 572.
Searyder, The, 602, 603, 605, 701.
Showte, The, 218, 284, 303.
Signette, The, 329, 572.
Sonday of Chester, 29.
Sparke, The, 582.
Spye, The, 329, 572.
Stella Vidale, The, 423.
Susan, The, 517.
Swallow, The, 465, 572, 701.
Sweepstake, of London, The, 273.
Swiftsure, The, 457, 572, 589, 604, 620, 705.
Synnette, 218.
Talbot, The, 113.
Talbotte, The, 218.
Tiger, The, 272, 572, 607, 658.
Thomas Bonadventure, The, 548.
Tremontane, The, 572, 620, 647.
Triumph, The, 469, 572.
Unica, The, 113.
Union, The, 124.
Unity, The, 204.
Vanguard, The, 450, 465, 484, 491, 515, 521, 615.
Victory, The, 469, 517, 544, 552, 572, 662.

Ships, Names of—*cont.*
Volante, La, 266, 284.
White Bear, The, 218, 458, 459, 461.
White Falcon, The, 603.
White Hart, The, 30.
Yongfroe, The, 695, 696, 701.
Zeraphine, The, 49.
Shirehouse, The, in Norwich, 226.
Shirley, George, 184, 185.
Shipway, Lathe of, 432, 478.
Shipwrights, *see* Pett, Baker.
Shoemakers, Petition of, 231.
Shoreditch, *see* London Streets.
Shorer, Bartholomew, 629.
Shorte, Anker, 668.
Shorte, Henry, 677.
Shoto, Mayor Gregorio de, 523.
Shotsam, Thomas, 681.
Shotylworth, Richard, 191, 375.
Showeswell, Thomas, 676.
Shurley, Sir Thomas, 33.
Shute, 682.
Shute, Robert, 19.
Shuttleworth (or Shotylworth), Margery, 191, 375.
Shuttleworth, Sir Ric., 5, 131, 375.
Shuttleworth, Sir Richard, 672.
Shuttleworth, Serjeant, 599.
Shrewsbury (Salop), 5, 12, 81, 478.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of, 42, 43, 53, 64, 95, 170, 192, 193, 250, 252, 272, 289, 290, 411, 450, 451–455, 481, 636, 689.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shrewsbury, Order between the Earl and Countess, 252.
Shrivenham, Hundred of, 338.
Shropham, Hundred of, 438.
Shropshire, 241, 290, 336, 373, 389, 580, 583, 644, 651, 660, 679, 692, 710.
Shropshire, Justices of, 336.
Shropshire, Lord Lieutenant of, 370, 644.
Sibell, Lady Jane, 676.
Sidenham, Christopher, 676.
Sidley, William, 501.
Sidnam, Christopher, 675.
Sidney, ....., 594.
Sidney, Col., 596.
Sidney, Lady, 366, 369.
Sidney (or Sidnei), Philip, 23, 33, 38, 40. Sir Philip, 98, 99, 103, 117, 145, 146, 147, 161, 164, 180, 189, 220, 221, 240, 241, 255, 263, 294, 301, 306, 307, 321, 361, 362, 365. Dead, 366, 369, 541, 607, 670.
....., his marriage with the daughter of Sir F. Walsyngham, 98, 99.
....., Captain of the Isle of Wight, 103.
....., Proprietor of Lands in America, 116, 146.
....., a travelled gentleman, 146.
Sidney, Sir Philip—*cont.*
....., Master of the Ordnance, 240, 254.
....., Hurt at Zutphen, 361.
....., Elegy on him, by Whetstones, 387.
Sidney, Robert, 33.
Sidney, Thomas, 376.
Sidonia, Duke of, *see* Medina.
Sign, Manual, Office of, 715.
Signet, Clerks of the, 40, 362, 399, 595.
Signette, *see* Ships' Names.
Significavit, Writs of, 133.
Silks, 404, 680, 697.
Silver mines, 185, 200, 201, 381.
Simcotts, William, 132, 133.
Simkinson, Thomas, 354.
Simons (or Simonson), Marten, 284, 288.
Simons, Lawrence, 44.
Simpson, Adam, a Scotch Priest, 21.
Simpson (alias Heyegate), a Priest, 296.
Singleton, ....., 633.
Singleton, Henry, 319.
Singleton, Thomas, 703.
Siston, Mr., 344.
Sittingbourne, 406, 642.
Sittingbourne, Inhabitants of, 144.
Six Clerks, the, 293, 605.
Sixtus V., Pope, 409, 414.
Skale Cliff, 515.
Skargell, George, 453.
Skawe, The, 220.
Skeffington, Thomas, 275
Skelton, John, 676.
Skelton, Lancelot, 676.
Skelton, Richard, 676.
Skelton, William, Mayor of Woodstock, 147.
Skidmore, ....., a Priest, 377.
Skinner, Mr., 22, 70, 688.
Skinner, *see* Skynner.
Skinner's Company, The, 583.
Skipwith, Edward, 571.
Skolfeyld, *see* Scolfielde.
Skowte, The, *see* Ships' names.
Skrivin, Mr., 258.
Skynner, ....., a Priest, 22.
Skynner, John, 131.
Skynner, Mr., 6.
Skynner, Nicholas, 340.
Skynner, Vincent, 683.
Skynner, William, 152.
Skypwith, Richard, 650.
Slack, Parson, 206.
Slade, John, a Recusant, 90, 151.
Slander, 147, 241, 560, 639
Slanye, Steven, Sheriff of London 223
Slater, Henry, 296.
Slater, Richard, 657.
Slaves, Slavery, Redemption of, 121.
Slead, Charles, 634.
Sleeve, The, 489.
Sligo, 453.

Slocumbe, Thomas, Mayor of Bristol, 11.
Sluys, 86, 253, 261, 417, 422, 532.
Slye, Thomas, 152.
Slyngisbye, F., 118.
Small, John, 643.
Small-pox, The, 98, 466.
Smalwood, Alice, 405.
Smith, ....., a pirate, 422.
Smith, ....., 594.
Smith, Capt., 687.
Smith, George, 570.
Smith, Gervais, 9.
Smith, Hugh, 147.
Smith, John, a Papist, 570.
Smith, Sir John, 442, 443, 515, 519.
Smith, Mr. Justice, 199,
Smith, Mr., a mercer, 390.
Smith (of Ashby), Mr., 25.
Smith, Mrs., 25.
Smith, Mrs., a widow, 390.
Smith, (or Smyth), Martin, 199.
Smith, Millicent, 231.
Smith (of Bristol), Richard, 43.
Smith (or Smyth), Roger, 199.
Smith, Thomas, B.A., 232.
Smith, Thomas, of Cornwall, 420.
Smith, Mrs., his wife, 420.
Smith, William, 640.
Smithe, Gawen, 83.
Smithe, John, 309, 334.
Smithe, Nicholas, alias Phelps, 352.
Smithe, Philip, 639.
Smithe, Richard, 346.
Smithe, Robert, 143, 253.
Smithe, Robert, 645.
Smithfield, *see* London Streets.
Smithye, Mr., 54.
Smote, Richard, 291.
Smyrna, 19.
Smyrtfield, Christopher, 348.
Smyth, Edmond, 247.
Smyth, Edward, 363.
Smyth, George, 397.
Smyth, John, 109, 376.
Smyth, Richard, 145.
Smyth, Thomas, Mayor of Abingdon, 177.
Smyth, Simon, 140, 157.
Smythe, ....., 310.
Smythe, a Seminary Priest, 57.
Smythe, Alice, 144.
Smythe, Clement, 144.
Smythe, Francis, 319.
Smythe, George, 669.
Smythe, John, 668.
Smythe, Sir John, 355, 602.
Smythe, Mr., 63, 376.
Smythe, Mr., Mayor of Oxford, 294, 308.
Smythe, Nath., 669.
Smythe, Richard, 714.
Smythe, Robert, 253.
Smyth, Thomas, Farmer of the Customs, Master of Mining Works, 16, 52, 69, 106, 130, 131, 134, 153, 158, 164, 170, 171, 172, 176, 180, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 196, 197, 227, 260, 283, 285, 290, 303, 339, 609, 625.
Smyth, William, 1, 561.
Smythurste, William, 143.
Snagge, Jonas, the Speaker, 583.
Snagge, Robert, 230.
Snape, George, 638.
Snatchpoole, Mrs., 408.
Snave, Manor of, 699.
Snell, John, Sheriff of Wilts, 277.
Snell, Peter, 131, 135, 157.
Snellyng, *see* Whyte.
Snigge, George, 329.
Snowe, Daniel, 219, 417.
Snowe, Edward, 417.
Snowe, Mrs., 219, 417.
Snoy, Colonel, 466.
Soame, Stephen, Sheriff of London, 629, 634, 644.
Socke, Manor of, 298.
Soer, Edward, Constable of Paris Garden, 223.
Soldiers, 615.
Soldiers, Coats and Arms of, 16, 345.
Soldiers, Charges for training, 203, 294.
Soldiers, *see* Riots.
Solers, William, 145, 146.
Solicitor-General, *see* Egerton.
Solihull, 152.
Soliman, Don, 693.
Somerfeld (or Somervyle) alias Holland, John, his plot against the Queen, 124, 125, 126, 128–131, 138, 154, 161, 182, 295.
....., Commission for his trial, 128.
Somerfeld, Mrs., 128, 129, 130.
Somerfield, William, 82.
Somers, John, 585.
Somersam, 494.
Sommers, Mr., 66, 67.
Somerset, 33, 73, 176, 192, 298, 312, 358, 360, 361, 363, 364, 389, 408, 410, 468, 469, 494, 512, 545, 591, 606.
Somerset, Charles, 412.
Somerset, County Court of, 176.
Somerset, Deputy Lieutenants of, 363, 494. 593, 698.
Somerset, Duchess of, 61, 416.
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour.
Somerset, Gentlemen of, 241.
Somerset Herald, 564.
Somerset Herald, *see* Glover.
Somerset House, 629.
Somerset House, 444, 698, 699.
Somerset, Instrument of Association, 211.
Somerset, Justices of, 315, 395, 593.
Somerset, Parks and Commons in, 121.
Somerset Place, 229, 560.

Somerset, Sheriff of, 176.
Somerset, Sheriff of, *see* Buller.
Somerset, Thomas, 249.
Somerset, Thomas, 278, 305.
Somerset, William, Earl of Worcester, 197, 370, 509, 664, 667, 703.
Somerset, *see* Musters.
Somersetshire, Clerk of, 145.
Somertshire, Clothiers of, 373.
Somerton, 121.
Somervill, Mrs. Elizabeth, 255.
Somervill, John, 255.
Somes, John, 709.
Sondes, Mychael, Sheriff of Kent, 277, 636.
Sorbonne, The, Disputations at, 199.
Sound, The, 293, 488.
Southwicke, Alexander, 280.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southampton House, 448.
Southampton House, 500.
Southampton, Mary Lady, 680, 688, 693.
Southampton, Mayor, &c. of, 52, 75, 176, 204, 261, 297, 569, 642, 648.
Southampton, Mayor of, *see* Barwyke, Goddarde, Crooke, Errington, Stoner.
Southampton, Mayor of, *see* Studley.
Southampton, Town and Port of, 7, 26, 74, 75, 77, 99, 144, 159, 176, 204, 244, 261, 267, 349, 402, 418, 419, 423, 471, 476, 477, 481, 503, 534, 581, 586, 642.
Southampton, State of the Town of, 81 (2).
Southampton, *see* Hampshire.
Southampton, *see* Musters.
Southcote, John, a judge, 19.
Southcote, Thomas, 203.
Southcott, Mr. Justice, 708.
Southern, Simon, a priest, 79.
Southgreenho, Hundred of, 338.
Southiack, William, 689.
Southland, William, 167, 168.
South Mawling, Manor of, 374.
Southmolton, 660.
Southover Parish, 348.
South Petherton, Parsonage of, 73.
Southsea Castle, 269.
South Seas, The, 570, 614.
Southwark, 34, 159, 170, 222, 254, 349, 374, 420, 460, 536, 692, 699.
Southwark, annexed to London, 119, 159.
Southwell, 194, 609.
Southwell, Francis, 38, 39, 40.
Southwell, Mr., alias Father Robert, the Jesuit, 52, 650, 658.
Southwell, Prebend of, 641.
Southwell, Sir Robert, 580.
Southwell, Thomas, 628.
Southwick, Alexander, 24.
Southwold, Defences of, 569, 655.
Southworth, Christopher, 392.
Southworth, John, or Sir John, 50, 92, 147.
South Wraxall, *see* Wraxall.
Soza Don John Rodriges de, 23.
Spain, Ralph, 308.
Spain, Spaniards, 4, 18, 29, 41, 45, 56, 63, 64, 66–69, 85, 113, 115, 122, 139, 150, 153, 163, 168, 187, 193, 194, 204, 220, 221, 224, 233, 243, 244–246, 252, 266, 267, 273, 280, 281, 301, 302, 307, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319, 338, 343, 383, 386, 400, 410, 413, 418, 426, 431, 440, 445, 450, 461, 463, 468, 470, 471, 483–486, 490, 494, 499, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510, 524, 526, 533, 550, 574, 577, 588, 596, 603, 609, 637, 642, 647, 661, 664, 666, 670, 674, 677, 684, 685, 690, 691, 698, 699, 703, 705, 707, 709.
Spain, *see* Armada.
Spain, Another Fleet fitting out against England, 557, 574, 597, 603, 626, 636, 647, 659.
Spain, Designs for invasion of England, 144, 156, 158, 187, 205, 301, 302, 305, 347, 383, 415, 422, 446, 456, 458, 489, 491, 566, 665, 699. *See* Armada.
Spain, Designs for annoying, 234, 447, 461, 476, 488, 608, 610, 637, 709.
Spain, Declares War against England, 252.
Spain, Declaration against her Designs, 493, 699.
Spain, Expedition of Norreys and Drake, 545, 548, 550, 551, 552, 554, 556, 562, 566, 567, 568, 577–582, 587–592, 595–597, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608, 610, 611, 621, 624, 625, 627, 633, 635, 642, 650, 697.
Spain, Expedition against, 216, 403, 411, 416, 430, 439, 442, 447, 467, 488.
Spain, English goods seized in, 342.
Spain, English prisoners in, 542.
Spain, English fugitives in, 4, 273, 400, 446, 684.
Spain, overtures of peace, 403, 439, 444, 459, 460, 462, 465, 506.
Spain, Proclamation of War against, 585.
Spain, Stay of Shipping in, 480, 563, 626.
Spain, Trade with, 87, 327.
Spalding, 689.
Spaniards in Ireland, 554, 630.
Spaniards in Scotland, 580.
Spanish Armada, *see* Armada.
Spanish Carrack, The, 521, 535, 538, 550, 551, 557.
Spanish Fleet, Losses by the, 596.
Spanish Fleet, The, 118, 320, 416, 422. *See* Armada.
Spanish Forces, 467.
Spanish Galleons, 13.
Spanish intrigues, and Preparations against England, 21, 30, 53, 54, 113, 156, 187, 205, 245, 293, 317, 325, 380, 386, 400, 402, 404, 410, 418, 420, 422, 426, 428, 463, 466, 467, 479, 617, 641, 699.
Spanish Prisoners, 71, 273, 411. *See* Armada.
Spanish Shipping, seizure of, 246, 273, 400, 404.

Spanish Ships, Capture of, 324, 327, 329, 407, 415, 610, 702.
Spanish Ships for the Indies, 302, 418, 709.
Spanish Treasure intercepted, 537.
Spark, Edward, 239.
Spark, John, 317.
Sparke, John, 582.
Sparke, John, 669.
Sparke, John, Mayor of Plymouth, 130, 150.
Sparke, *see* Ships' names.
Sparkes, Mr., 609.
Speaker, The, 367.
Speccott, Humfrey, Sheriff of Devon, 279.
Spede, John, suspicious books found in his house, 198.
Spelman, Katharine, 33.
Spencer, ....., Ro. Cecill's cousin, 464.
Spencer, James, 251.
Spencer, John, 387, 622.
Spencer, John, Sheriff of London, 198, 202, 204.
Spencer, Sir John, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 207.
Spencer, Mr., 263.
Spencer, Paul, 622.
Spencer, Richard, 30, 624.
Spencer, Robert, 344.
Spencer, Thomas, 230.
Spencer, G., 85.
Spenser, W., 145.
Spice trade, 13, 431.
Spicery, Office of the, 56, 61, 80, 214, 441, 601, 614, 693, 694, 697, 684, 685, 690, 691, 698, 699, 703, 705, 707 ,709.
Spices and Drugs, Garblership of, 273.
Spices, Prices of, 56, 80, 614.
Spies, 50, 68, 214, 221, 227, 242, 371, 446, 456, 497, 587, 622, 675, 691, 708.
Spilman, John, The Queen's goldsmith, 418, 556, 714.
Spirits, Belief in, 226.
Spiritual Livings, 93.
Spittle Sessions, 258.
Sponehill, 580.
Spofforth, 91.
Springe, Mr., 113, 358.
Sprint, D. 364.
Sprinte, Mr., 327, 329.
Spryng, Sir William, 66.
Spurling, Mr. Sergeant, 549.
Spycer, Lawrence, a Recusant, 281.
Spycer or Spyser, at Portsmouth, 196, 197, 200, 205, 258, 312, 313, 315.
Spye the, *see* Ships Names.
Squire, Thomas, 232.
Squior, Walter, 291.
Squyer, William, 438.
Stables, The Royal, 299, 437, 688.
Stables, The Royal, 562.
Stade fleet, The, 510, 514, 524.
Stafferton, Deodatus, 133.
Stafford, 1, 124, 321, 363, 473.
Stafford, Edward, 48, 90, 101, 102, 103. Sir Edward, 119, 200, 408, 425, 458, 462, 499, 503, 680, 694, 713.
Stafford, Sir Edward, 322.
Stafford, Henry Lord, 689.
Staffordshire, Justices of, 321.
Stafford, Lady, 233, 381, 384.
Stafford, Lieutenants of, 544.
Stafford, Mr., 22, 379.
Stafford, Reade, 354.
Stafford, Sheriff of, *see* Gresley, Leghe.
Stafford, William, 379, 380, 531.
Stafford, *see* Musters,
Staffordshire, 1, 75, 138, 139, 192, 196, 265, 280, 282, 287, 301, 363, 440, 442, 446, 460, 473, 494, 540, 544, 561, 634, 637, 665, 679, 696.
Staffordshire, Herald's visitation of, 144.
Staffordshire, Muster Master of, 271.
Staines Bridge, 703.
Stalesbrick, 291.
Stallenge, William, 432.
Stamford, 227.
Stamford, Manor of, 194, 283.
Stamford, 186, 256, 331.
Stamford, Thomas, 217.
Stampe, Mr. 417.
Standen, Sir Anthony, at Florence, 201, 713.
Standish, 540.
Standish, Mr., 382.
Standishe, Mr., 324.
Standfordbury, 469.
Stanhop, Dr. Edward, 219.
Stanhope, Dr., 589.
Stanhope, Edward, Surveyor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 80.
Stanhope, John, 149, 642. Master of the Posts, 672, 676, 680, 686.
Stanhope, Sir Thomas, 192, 680.
Stanley, Sir Edward, 361, 456, 488, 549, 661, 691, 704, 709.
Stanley, Sir Edward, 629.
Stanley, Lady, Elizabeth, 399.
Stanley, Ferdinando Lord Strange, 433.
Stanley, Henry, Earl of Derby, 159, 212, 242, 244, 284, 286, 297, 309, 345, 351, 416, 438, 439, 446, 464, 473, 523, 525, 625, 633, 648, 655, 670.
Stanley, Peter, 577.
Stanley, Sir William, 290, 399, 441, 446, 448, 449, 494, 607, 611, 612, 665.
Stanlie, Jane, 308.
Stanly, W., 672.
Stannaries, The, 293, 445, 469, 500, 503, 547, 623, 625, 650.
Stannaries, Wardenship of, 264, 294, 316, 445.
Stansby, 437.
Stanstead, 299.

Stanton Harcourt, 250.
Staper, Richard, 19, 37, 88, 243, 288, 289, 301.
Staple, Merchants of the, 59, 60, 78, 114, 131, 299, 412, 637.
Staple Merchants, grant to the Company of, 202.
Stapleton, John, 216.
Stapleton, Robert, 75.
Stapleton, Sir Robert, 86, 96-98, 101, 104, 178, 669.
State of the Kingdom, 299,
State, Officers of, 307.
State Papers, 657, 659.
State Paper Office, 297, 445.
State, Secretary of, 680.
States, The, *see* Holland.
Stationers' Company, 87, 107, 111, 112, 115.
Stationers' Company, Wardens of the, 111, 112.
Starch makers, 372.
Starch, Manufacture of, 634.
Star Chamber, The, 55, 104, 115, 128, 131, 158, 184, 196, 335, 368, 375, 547, 606.
Starkey, Mr. Alderman, 156.
Starkey, John, 334.
Starr, George, at Dover, 202, 204, 209.
Start, The, 508.
Starthorpe, Manor of, 56.
Stamford, Henry, 350.
Stamford, Sir William, 350.
Staunton, Mr., 283.
Staunton Park, 184.
Staveley, ....., 555.
Stawell, Sir John, 361.
Staynings, 633.
Stedes, Merchants of the, 22.
Steeven, Thomas, 669.
Steel, 251, 254.
Stella Vidall, *see* Ships' names.
Stephanus, a printer, 108.
Stephens, ....., 383.
Stephens, Edward, 147, 268.
Stephens, William, 339.
Stepney, 21.
Sterrel, alias Kerbye, 266, 268.
Sterrell, William, 377, 396.
Stevens, Robert, 669.
Stevenson, Richard, 691.
Stevenson, Thomas, 114, 669.
Stevenson, William, 66.
Stewart, Colonel, 21.
Stewkey, 648.
Stickelles (or Stickles), Robert, at Dover, 130, 178, 184, 190, 201, 202, 204, 209.
Stifkey, 610.
Still, Dr. John, 6, 27.
Still, Mr., 9.
Still, Lady, 154.
Still, Thomas, 697.
Stillyard, Merchants or Aldermen of, 22, 27, 43, 176, 261, 263, 398, 410, 413, 480, 571, 580, 609, 611, 708, 712.
Stirchley, 457.
Stoad, 465, 481, 598, 644, 647.
Stoake, Manor of, 143.
Stockes, Adryan, 185.
Stockett, Lucy, 47.
Stockings, Prices of, 70, 652.
Stocklings, Rectory of, 682.
Stockton, Manor of, 143.
Stoke, 154, 175.
Stoke, in Bucks, 155.
Stoke, Lancelot, 633.
Stokes Bay, 387, 394.
Stokes Bay, 269, 429, 473, 486.
Stokes, Mr., 25, 120, 311.
Stokes, John, 634.
Stokes, John, 655.
Stokes or Stookes, Thomas, 86, 299.
Stoke Nayland, 279.
Stonard, ....., 160.
Stondon, 165.
Stone, 446.
Stone, John, 379.
Stone, John, 648.
Stone, William, 114.
Stone, *see* Gunnes.
Stoneham, the Spendor at Dover, 129.
Stoner, Mr., 95, 204.
Stoner, Peter, Mayor of Southampton, 642.
Stonhouse, W., 189.
Stonley, 262.
Stonley, Richard, Teller of the Exchequer, 257, 343.
Stonnes, James, alias Uncle James, 286.
Storms, 649.
Story, Captain, 470.
Story, John, 28.
Storye, John, 299.
Stoughton, Laurence, 151.
Stout, Richard, 359.
Stow, 706.
Stowdley, William, 676.
Stowe, 206, 209, 228.
Stowe, *see* Corringham.
Stowe, William, 570.
Stowe, in Essex, 295.
Stow Longer, Prebend of, 663.
Stowmarket, 346.
Stowrton, John Lord, 498.
Strada, James, 450.
Stradlinge, Arthur, 266, 267.
Stradling, Sir Edward, 379.
Stramsan, Mr., 417.
Strand, *see* London Streets.
Strange, ....., a servant, 202.
Strange, Capt., 631.
Strange, Capt. Nicholas, 522, 524.
Strange, Lady, 373.

Strange, Lord, 477.
Strange, N., 665.
Strange, *see* Stanley.
Strangers in England, 77, 78, 107, 108, 357, 411, 413, 432.
Strangers in Norwich, 130.
Strangers in Rye, 309.
Strangers, *see* Beds, Customs.
Strangwaies, Mrs. Elenor, 77.
Strangwaies, Philip, 77.
Strangwaies, Thomas, 77.
Strangwich, ....., a pirate, 420, 422.
Stransom, John, 638.
Stratfieldsay, 193.
Stratford, 541.
Stratford, Nicholas, 669.
Stratford-le-Bow, 510, 512.
Stratton, 713.
Stratton, William, 665.
Strawbridge, *see* Greene.
Streathaw, Lands in, 669.
Streights, The, 577.
Strilley, Sir Anthony, 577.
Strinshaw, 335.
Stringer, Dorothy, 669.
Stringer, Fr., 669.
Strong, Dr., 703.
Strowde, Capt. Robert. 522.
Strype's Works, 178.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, 42, 43, 53, 64, 99, 255, 661, 689, 708.
Stubbard, Henry, 309.
Stubbes, John, 165.
Stubbes, William, 428.
Stuckley, Thomas, 143.
Studland, 559.
Studley, Andrew, Mayor of Southampton, 477, 534, 648.
Stukly, Mr., 4.
Sturges, Richard, 359.
Sturges, John, 298.
Sturminster, 213.
Sturton, Mr., 65.
Style, Lady, 290.
Subaro, Peter, 225.
Subiaur, *see* Çubiaur.
Subsidy, The, 19, 31, 35, 72, 185, 225, 257, 292, 294, 358, 391, 434, 461, 505, 582, 603, 667.
Subsidy, Grant of, by the Clergy, 7, 229, 292, 449.
Succession, The, 152, 225, 543, 639.
Succession, Bill for the, 224.
Succession, *see* Crown.
Suche, Thomas, 157.
Suclinge, Robert, 54.
Sudborne, 239.
Sudbury, 281.
Sadbury, Mayor of, *see* Robinson.
Sudeley, 397, 472.
Sudeley Castle, 330.
Suffolk, 3, 4, 97, 105, 133, 153, 186, 197, 218, 240, 264, 284, 346, 390, 403, 408, 426, 448, 474, 477, 491, 509, 557, 563, 569, 606, 674, 679, 694, 691, 698, 700.
Suffolk, Distress in, 390.
Suffolk, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Suffolk, Hospital in, 37.
Suffolk, Justices of, 320, 322, 346, 403.
Suffolk, Receiver of, *see* Exchequer.
Suffolk, Seamen of, 295.
Suffolk, Sheriff of, *see* Gurdon, Colt.
Suffolk, Defence, of, 444, 458, 470.
Suffolk, *see* Musters.
Sugar, 59, 546, 582, 596, 613, 693.
Sugden, Mr., 377.
Sugden, Mr., of the Exchequer, 110.
Sugdene, Mr., 604.
Suliard, Thomas, 322.
Sulyard, Edward, 279, 322.
Sumach, Licence for, 609.
Sumerley, 265.
Summons, Writ of, 593.
Sunburne, 326.
Sunday, of Chester, *see* Ships' names
Sunne, The, *see* London signs.
Supremacy, Oath of, 239, 240, 247, 405, 414.
Surrey, 106, 170, 203, 271, 276, 329, 352, 366, 367, 539, 546, 556, 629, 667, 669, 673, 688.
Surrey Gaol, 333.
Surrey, Justices of, 329, 330, 339.
Surrey, Lieutenants of, 500, 508, 509.
Surrey, Sheriff of, *see* Bishoppe.
Surrey, *see* Musters.
Surrey, Commissioners of, 269.
Surveyor of the Works, *see* Greves.
Susan, *see* Ships' names.
Sussex, 13, 24, 44, 71, 93, 100, 104, 109, 131, 132, 135, 164, 173, 183, 194, 199, 222, 227, 242, 247, 261, 273, 283, 305, 309, 324, 344, 348, 352, 366, 374, 422, 426, 471, 478, 518, 557, 619, 620, 637, 678, 698, 715.
Sussex, Chancellor of, *see* Fletcher.
Sussex, Countess Dowager of, 261, 319.
Sussex, Defence of, 422.
Sussex, Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sussex, Lady, 281.
Sussex, Lieutenants of, 518, 615, 620.
Sussex, Muster Masters of, 507.
Sussex, Lords and Justices of Peace of, 294, 328, 473.
Sussex, Sheriff of, 2, 104, 276.
Sussex, Sheriff of, *see* Bishoppe.
Sussex, State of, as to Religion, 145.
Sussex, Vice-Admiral of, 267.
Sussex, *see* Musters.
Sutewell, Lache, 349.
Sutton, 15.
Sutton-at-Hone, Lathe of, 187.

Sutton-at-Hone, Lathe of, 395.
Sutton, Episcopi, 439.
Sutton in Herefordshire, 13, 71, 625.
Sutton, Richard, 418, 692.
Sutton, Robert, 173.
Sutton, Thrusthorpe, 665.
Sutton, Walter, 26.
Swale, Dr., 589.
Swale, Richard, 70, 72.
Swaleness, 570.
Swallow, *see* Ships' names.
Swan, The, *see* London signs.
Swansey, 698, 703.
Swayne, John, 127.
Swayne, Patrick, 677.
Sweden, 24.
Sweden, Duke Charles of, 656.
Sweden, King of, *see* John III.
Swedish ships, 474.
Sweer, Lawrens, 602, 605.
Sweepstakes, The, *see* Ships' names.
Sweete, Richard, 346, 670.
Swift, James, 15, 181.
Swift, Jasper, 486, 619.
Swift, Robert, 20.
Swiftsure, *see* Ships' names.
Swigo, Mr., 56.
Switzerland, 462, 582.
Swyffe, Garrot, 640.
Swynborne, Nicholas, 85.
Sybell, Edward, 606.
Sybsie, 297.
Sybthorpe, John, 669.
Sydenham, Sir George, 360, 643.
Sydenham, Sir John, 211.
Sydney family, The, 604.
Sydney, Sir Henry, Lord President of Wales, 12, 61, 77, 95, 108, 146, 164, 308.
....., Knight of the Garter, 90.
....., *his letters* :—
To Leicester, 12.
....., to Burghley, 61, 121.
....., to the Council, 77.
....., to Walsyngham, 98.
....., his autobiography, 98.
....., his death, 326.
Sydney, Lady, wife of Sir Henry, 98. Disfigured by the small pox, 98.
Sydney, Sir Robert, 607, 613.
Sylver, George, 145.
Symmes, Randall, 611.
Symonce, Mr., 690.
Symondes, Thomas, 353.
Symonds, John, 714.
Symons (or Symans), John, mason at Dover, 112, 135, 136 202, 204, 209.
Symons, Robert, 657, 700.
Symple, Colonel, 446.
Sympson, Thomas, alias Esdras, 239, 240.
Synner Mine, 370.
Synnette, The, *see* Ships' names.
Synods, Laws of, 712.
Sysson, Mrs., 91, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104.
Sysson, William, 91, 96, 97, 98, 99.

## T.

T....., Manor of, 715.
Tachebrooke, Manor of, 8.
Taillor, Richard, 545.
Taillor, Robert, 343.
Tailor, Captain, 58.
Talbot, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 6, 42, 68, 95, 124, 138, 142. 163, 191, 192, 193, 196, 223, 231, 250, 252, 266, 280, 289, 290, 310, 312, 363, 411, 426, 437, 440, 450–455, 460, 503, 527, 514, 617, 627, 636. Dead, 689.
Talbot, Mr. George, 79.
Talbot, Gilbert, 192, 425. Lord, 454, 597, 689.
Talbot, John, 142, 244.
Talbot, John, a Recusant, 276, 279, 583.
Talbot of Garlton, John, 326, 583.
Talbot, Lord, 371.
Talbot, Mr., 65, 124, 135, 393.
Talbot, Mrs., 97.
Talbot, Robert, 79.
Talbot, The, *see* Ships' names.
Talbot, *see* Shrewsbury.
Talbotte, The, *see* Ships' names.
Talboys, Lady, *see* Clifton.
Talboys, *see* Clifton.
Talkarne, Justinian, 53.
Talke, John, 102.
Tallow, 24.
Tallow Chandlers, The, 133.
Tamworth, Henry, 664.
Tanfeylde, William, 114.
Tanistry, 705.
Tanner, Capt., 626.
Tanners, *see* Dyer.
Tansley, 28.
Tapestry, 418.
Tarbeck, Vicar of, 66.
Tardif, Rene, 308, 404.
Tarlton, Katherine, 541, 542.
Tarlton, Philip, 541, 542.
Tarlton, Richard, 541, 542.
Tarlton, Thomas, 610.
Tasburgh, John, 419.
Taso, Antonio de, 483.
Tasse, Francis, 241.
Tattershall, co. Lincoln, 183.
Taulk, William, 64.
Taunton, 395, 548.
Tavistock, 42, 342, 418, 646.

Tavistock, Bailiff of, *see* Glanville.
Taverner, John, 414, 571.
Taverner, Richard, 669.
Tawke (or Taulke), John 136, 137, 138, 157, 277.
Taylor, Francis, 83.
Taylor, Mr., 619.
Taylor, William, 571.
Taylor, *see* Orkeney.
Taylour, Chr., 318.
Taylour, John, 406.
Tebytte, Mr., 109.
Tedder, William, a Priest, 552, 564, 593.
Temple, The, 14, 129, 142, 244, 247, 332.
Temple, John, Sheriff of Buckingham, 396.
Temple, The Inner, 241, 318.
Temple, Master's House in the, 81.
Temple, Mastership of the, 201.
Temple, Middle, 30, 345.
Temple Bar, *see* London Streets.
Temple, *see* Middle Temple.
Tenby, Mayor of, 690.
Tenby, Parson of, 274.
Tenche, William, 484.
Tencreke, Robert, 194.
Tendring, George, 658.
Tenham, Hundred of, 642.
Tenths, 31, 62, 549.
Tenths, Act for collecting, 8.
Tercieras, Isles of, 13, 22, 28, 47, 75.
Tergoes, 532.
Terling, 612.
Terrell, James, 480.
Terrett, Mr., 266.
Terrington, *see* Great Terrington.
Terry, John, 664.
Terstwood, 366.
Testament, The, *see* New Testament.
Testaments, *see* Turkey.
Tewkesbury, 37, 574.
Tewkesbury, Bailiffs, &c. of, 37.
Tey, Mr., 176, 179, 183.
Teye, William, Parson of Rougham, 97.
Thetford, Mayor of, *see* Allen, Eden.
Thacker, William, 130.
Thackerowe, Robert, 698.
Thame, Hundred of, 389.
Thames, The River, 8, 408, 460, 471, 472, 479, 490, 494, 503, 507, 515, 523, 528, 577, 670, 710
Thames, Chart of the, 515, 566.
Thames, Defence of the, 489, 507, 509, 514, 515, 566.
Thames, Fishings in, 692, 693.
Thames Street, *see* London Streets.
Thames Water, Bailiff of, 703.
Thanet, Isle of, 70, 218, 219, 437, 514.
Tharley, William, Priest, 146, 149.
Theale, Hundred of, 162.
Theobalds, 21, 26, 66, 67, 74, 79, 192, 260, 341, 359, 419, 420, 424, 427, 513.
Thetford, Mayor, &c. of, 32, 33, 54, 66, 67, 312.
Thetford, Recorder of, *see* Raynoldes, Golding.
Thewles, Anne, 658.
Thewles, Christopher, 658.
Thimblebie, John, 280.
Thimilbye, Stephen, Recorder of Lincoln, 322, 353.
Thing, Ingram, 626.
Thipthorp, John, 188.
Thistlethwait, Andrew, 689.
Thistlewood, Christopher, 668.
Thomas, ....., a Printer, 111, 112.
Thomas Bonadventure, *see* Ships' names.
Thomas, Charles, *see* Morgan.
Thomas, George, 271.
Thomas, Hallewell, 679.
Thomas, James, Blue Mantle, 663.
Thomas, Jennet, 298.
Thomas, John, 656.
Thomas, Rice, 681.
Thomas, Mr., Sheriff of Kent, 2.
Thomas, Willam, 84.
Thomlynson, Thomas, 679.
Thomond, 704.
Thomond, Earl of, 704.
Thompkyns, William, 221.
Thompson, Richard, 124, 243.
Thoms, John, 559.
Thorley, William, 278.
Thornage, 2, 59.
Thornborough, Mr., 598, 599.
Thornbrough, John, Dean of York, 692.
Thornburgh, William, 314.
Thorne, William, 668.
Thorneborough, John, 692.
Thorneborough, William, 692.
Thorneford, Tythes in, 680.
Thornehill, William, 696.
Thorneton, alias Arnold, John, 121.
Thorney, Thomas, 650.
Thornley, Hugh, 140.
Thornton. ....., a Priest, 296.
Thornton, Alderman, 130.
Thornton, George, a Muster Master, 486.
Thornton, Mr., 86.
Thornton, Dr. Thomas, 177.
Thornton, Thomas, 682.
Thornton, 675.
Thorold, Sir Anthony, 257.
Thorold, Sir Anthony, 322, 392, 399, 423, 447.
Thorp, Anthony, keeper of the White Lion, 34, 107. Prisoner in Newgate 84.
Thorpe, Jo., 706.
Thorpe, Thomas, 679.
Three Horse Shoes, *see* London Signs.
Threele, Robert, 23.

Threlkeld, Edmond, 308.
Threo, Wapentake of, 331.
Throckmorton, Anthony, 280.
Throckmerton, Mrs., Elizabeth, 154.
Throckmerton, Sir Nicholas, 689.
Throckmorton, ....., 132, 407, 468.
Throckmorton, Edward, 713.
Throckmorton, George, 52, 136, 137.
Throckmorton, George, 178, 346, 547.
Throckmorton, Sir John, 129.
Throckmorton, Thomas, 124, 135, 277, 319. Racked in the Tower, 130, 160, 188, His petition to the Queen, 179.
Throckmortons, The two, 611.
Throgmorton, ....., 57.
Throgmarton, John, 456.
Throgmarton, Thomas, 321.
Throgmorton, Clement, 615, 625, 629, 630.
Throgmorton, Mrs., 137.
Throgmorton, Mr. Thomas, 147, 227, 321, 325, 630.
Throgmorton, Sir Thomas, 147.
Throkemorton, A., 117.
Throkmerton, 460, 500.
Throkmerton, Hugh, 204.
Throkmerton, Mrs. Katherine, 500.
Throkmorton, Mrs. Anne, 138.
Throkmorton, Art., 561.
Throkmorton, Job., 152.
Throkmorton, John, 137.
Throkmorton, Sir John, 142, 202, 346.
Throkmorton, Lady Margery, 124, 135, 136, 154, 157, 179, 202, 184, 187, 188, 200, 233, 238, 242, 317, 348.
Throkmorton, Mrs. Mary, 138.
Thrusheross, Henry, 700.
Thurburne, Mr., an attorney, 266.
Thurketell, John, 644.
Thurstleton, Chapel of, 689.
Thurston, John, 403.
Thwaites, ....., 49.
Thymelby, Mr., John, 324.
Thynne, Francis, Lancaster Herald, 487, 559, 564.
Tichborne, Mr., 336.
Ticheborne, Nicholas, 278, 284.
Tichebourne, Mr., 145.
Tichfield, 184.
Tichfield, Vicarage of, 403.
Tickell, William, 670.
Ticknell, 397, 398.
Tiddyman, William, 82.
Tidworth, 498.
Tilbury, 371, 509, 536, 550, 665.
Tilbury Fort, Plan of, 550.
Tilbury, Camp at, 511–514, 523, 525, 528, 529, 536, 540, 541, 542, 545, 548, 549, 556, 576, 647.
Tilbury West, 511, 513, 514, 550.
Tilleyglas, House or family of, 58.
Tillor, Thomas, 590.
Tillotson, Francis, 400.
Timber, Provision of, 44, 164, 166, 172, 173, 183, 186, 187, 235, 283, 304, 305, 531, 598.
Timby, 676.
Timmerman, Mauris, 609, 611.
Tinckerman, Laws of the, 692.
Tindall, Humfrey, 11.
Tin-Tinners, 60, 84, 162, 185, 294, 547.
Tinners, Parliament of the, 84.
Tintagel, Castle and Island of, 140.
Tinterne, 10.
Tipper, William, grant of Hostage, 264.
Tippett, Mr., 428.
Tirrell, Capt. Edward, 545.
Tirrell, Francis, Papist, 423.
Tirrill, Edward, Warden of the Fleet, 21, 102, 126.
Tirwhitt, Mr., 46.
Tirwhit, William, 280.
Tirwight, Ursula, Lady Sheffield, 145.
Tirwight, Sir Robert, 145.
Tirwight, William, 145.
Tisse, Roger, 475.
Tison, Gilbert, 424.
Tittenhanger, 287.
Tithes, *see* Tythes.
Tixall, 301.
Tobast, Paul, 311.
Tobyn, James, 324, 448.
Todd, Henry, 21.
Todd, Mrs., 21.
Toledo, 705.
Toledo, John de, 596.
Tollerton, Manor of, 72.
Tompson, ....., 88.
Tompson, John, 669.
Tompson, William, 324.
Tomson, ....., 247.
Tomson, Christopher, 669.
Tomson, Lawrence, 335, 373, 613, 619, 659.
Tomson, Richard, 410, 517, 519, 542, 545.
Tooker, Mr., 574.
Toolly, Edmund, 197.
Topclyffe, Richard, 46, 145, 199, 207, 219, 220, 223, 300, 333, 646, 707, 709. Antiquity of his family, 207.
Toppesfield, Simon, 164.
Toppesham, Manor of, 342.
Torbay, 276, 422, 513, 532, 538, 575, 651, 653.
Torrington, 120, 333.
Torture, Use of, in England, 22, 48, 130, 138, 159, 165, 646.
Torture, Use of, in France, 207.
Torture, Use of, in Spain, 504.
Toseland, Hundred of, 247.
Tosseter, *see* Towcester.
Tostock, 547, 649.

Tothill Street, *see* London Streets.
Totness, 575.
Tottenham, 70.
Tottenham, The dogges of, 349.
Totty, Hugh, 560.
Tottyll, Richard, 296.
Toulouse, 56.
Tounsend, Henry, 337.
Touneshend, Ro., 211.
Touneshend, Robert, 10.
Tournay, 5.
Tourney, Thomas, 87.
Towcester, 28.
Tower, The, 49, 59, 83, 108, 110, 159, 179, 182, 203, 240, 252, 255, 264, 265, 269, 274, 282, 310, 311, 348, 350, 385, 391, 402. 413, 414, 415, 450, 470, 484, 486, 500, 505, 520, 524, 563, 564, 571, 594, 611, 612, 613, 623, 664. 670, 673, 685, 698.
Tower, The Prisoners in, 9, 22, 32, 63, 65, 85, 86. 124, 130, 154, 159, 160, 178, 219, 233, 234, 236, 242, 247, 249, 265, 268, 269, 271, 272, 278, 282, 332, 356, 360, 361, 368, 369, 392, 413, 439, 448, 450. 484, 489, 516, 531, 552, 625, 626, 629, 659, 660, 673.
Tower, The, a Court of Record, 219.
Tower, Armoury at, 221, 518, 521, 539.
Tower Armoury, 495.
Tower, Choice of a Constable of, 489.
Tower, Gunners of the, 9, 682.
Tower Hamlets, Inhabitants of, 434.
Tower Hill, 85, 415, 443.
Tower Hill, 198, 218, 311, 329, 420, 513.
Tower, Lieutenant of, 83, 218, 247, 415, 466, 531, 660.
Tower, Lieutenant of, *see* Hopton, Blount.
Tower, Lions in the, 355.
Tower, Ordnance in. 444, 518, 599, 606, 613, 623.
Tower, Perambulation of the, 661.
Tower, Privileges and limits of, 83, 108, 218, 219, 298.
Tower Wharf, 594.
Tower, Yeomen warders of, 219.
Tower, *see* Mint.
Towerson, Mr., 50.
Townesend, Mr., 58, 154
Townsend,Sir Richard, 529.
Towneshend, Mr. Justice, 12, 336, 337.
Townley, John, a Recusant, 161, 163.
Townleys, The two, 622.
Townshend, Roger, 117.
Towstock, 474.
Toxteth Park, 655.
Toye, John, 347.
Tracy, Sir John, 522.
Trade, 24, 27, 46, 54, 56, 59, 60, 81, 86, 88, 91, 114, 135, 137, 147, 148, 220, 221, 234, 299, 367, 374, 379, 398, 402, 403, 410, 413, 447, 465, 567, 571, 580, 586, 587, 612, 640, 657, 659, 680, 681–683, 707, 711.
Trafforde, Sir Edmond, 46, 50, 54, 73, Sheriff of Lancaster, 220.
Trafford, Thomas, 679.
Traheron, Morgan, 139.
Trained Bands, 209, 210, 229, 248, 249, 649, 650, 652, 655, 661.
Training for Services, School of, 149.
Travel, Licences to, 58, 96, 189, 364, 579.
Travers, Thomas, a Recusant, 90, 425.
Travers, Walter, 259.
Traverse, John, 346.
Traverse, William, 346.
Travys, John, 354.
Trawle, Dorothy, 669.
Treason, 62, 230, 293, 343, 544. *See* Elizabeth.
Treason, *see* Ecclesiastics.
Treasure, The Royal, 84, 436, 443, 444, 592, 593, 595.
Treasurer of the Chamber, Warrants paid within his office, 181.
Treasure Trove, 359.
Treasurer's Accounts, 332.
Trebigh, 395.
Trebona, 354.
Tredway, Richard, 342.
Trees, sent to Walsyngham, 12.
Trefry, John, 669.
Tregonwell, Lady, 283.
Treguethan, *see* Hamblyn.
Trehawke, John, 676.
Trekell, Michael, 348, 350.
Trelleck, Tenants of, 108.
Trewayne, Edmond, 42, 46, 53.
Tremayne, John Fitz Edmond, 706.
Tremayne, Philip, 64.
Tremayne, Richard, 274, 323.
Tremontane, The, *see* Ships' names.
Trenchard, George, 361, 514, 535, 586, 591, 644, 647.
Trenchard, Mr., 478, 528.
Tresame (or Tresham), Sir Thomas, 15, 31, 46, 95, 199, 231, 245, 314, 373, 393, 568, 595, 676, 678, 692.
Tresham, Francis, 373, 613.
Tresham, Thomas, 23.
Tressam, Thomas, in the Fleet, 102.
Tressam, William, 245.
Trevanion, Hugh, 416.
Trevanion, Mr., 392, 393.
Treveven, Walter, 230.
Trevor, Charles, 695, 704.
Trewe, John, 44, 103, 568.
Trewen, Lands of, 443.
Trewothgan, 194.
Treworthie, Mining Works at, 134, 153, 170, 179, 185, 191, 192, 194, 195, 200, 201.
Trigg, Hundred of, 201.
Trinity College, Camb., 5, 6, 13, 20, 27, 28, 201, 238, 246, 380, 559, 709, 710.
Trinity College, Oxford, 113.
Trinity College Green, 709, 710.

Trinity Hall, Camb., 229.
Trinity House, The, 494, 513.
Trinity House, London, Masters, &c., of the, 3, 8, 76.
Trinity House, Newcastle, Master, &c., of, 83, 147, 159, 165.
Trinity Lane, *see* London Streets.
Tripoli, 147, 243.
Triumph, The, *see* Ships' names.
Truce, Conservator of the, 376.
Trug[ian], Francis, 64.
Trumbull, William, 646.
Trumpets, Manufacture of, 222.
Truro, 194.
Tubs, Thurstian, 152.
Tucker, Francis, 12.
Tucker, George, 284.
Tuke, David, 641.
Tunbridge, 583.
Tunstall, ....., 250.
Tunstall, 160.
Tunsted, Anthony, 193.
Tunsted, Robert, 193.
Tupholme, 304.
Turbervill, Thomas, 361.
Turberville, Mrs., 218.
Turenne, Viscount, 698.
Turin, 254.
Turk, The Great, 122.
Turks, The, 122, 161, 343.
Turks, The, Turkey, 19, 37, 64, 434, 472, 483, 503, 566, 608, 612, 657, 666, 691.
Turkey Carpets, 226, 587.
Turkey Company, 88.
Turkey Company, The, 37, 147, 268, 310, 570, 657, 666, 671, 680, 681, 694, 708.
Turkey, Psalters and Testaments sent to, 161.
Turkey, Sword blades, 587.
Turkey, Trade to, 403.
Turner, ....., his voyage, 73.
Turner, Nicholas, 329.
Turner, Richard, 487.
Turner, Robert, 360, 631.
Turnor, Christopher, 70.
Turnour, Edward, 231.
Turnour, Raffe, 235, 236.
Turnour, Thomas, 363.
Turtle, Roger, 345.
Turvyll, Henry, Sheriff of Leicester, 275.
Turwhit, William, 461.
Tutbury, 226, 228.
Tutchener, Anthony, 484.
Tuthill, 546, 642.
Tuttie, Mr., 442.
Tuttle Street, *see* Tothill Street.
Twickenham, 639.
Twiddye, Mr., 499.
Twigmore, 145.
Twhyn, Ingram, 364.
Twine, Old Mr., 323.
Twittie, Capt., 392.
Twogood, Maude, The Enchantresse, 220.
Twynyho, ....., 128.
Twytt, Christopher, 484.
Twytt, Thomas, 444.
Tyburn, 266.
Tychbourn, ....., 354.
Tychebourne, Chidiocke, 345.
Tychebourne, Benjamin, 765.
Tyckenhill, 121.
Tydyeman, William, 466.
Tye, John, 572.
Tyffen, John, 63.
Tyger, The, *see* Ships' names.
Tyler, Roger, 133.
Tylney, Emery, 669.
Tylney, Charles, 354.
Tyloe, ....., 586.
Tyndale, Thomas, 349.
Tyne River, 165.
Tynemouth Castle, 147, 166, 188, 221, 264.
Typper, William, 88, 101, 102, 103, 178, 649.
Tyrawley, 543.
Tyrrell, ....., 1.
Tyrrell, Anthony, 351, 396, 412.
Tyrrell, Mr., Warden of the Fleet, 449.
Tyrrey, Edmund, 237.
Tythes, 26, 97, 115, 183, 680.
Tyrwhit, Robert, 657.

## U.

Ubaldinus, Petrucclus, 365.
Ughtred, Henry, 381, 382.
Ughtred (Outred or Uttryd), Henry, 11, 34, 50, 56, 146, 325.
Ughtred, *see* Oughtred.
Ulcombe, Parsonage of, 108.
Umfery, James, 364.
Underdowne, Thomas, 100.
Underhill, Dr., John, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 238.
Underne, William, 5, 6.
Underwood, Thomas, 604.
Unica, The, *see* Ships' names.
Uniformity of Measures, *see* Weights.
Union, The, *see* Ships' names.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Unity, The, *see* Ships' names.
Universities, Reformation of the, 235, 583.
Unton, Edward, 384, 438.
Unton, Sir Edward, 74, 264.
Unton, Henry, 74, 91.
Unton, Lady, 74.

Upnor Castle, 232, 304, 556.
Uppingham, 188.
Upton, Bernard, Farm of, 129.
Upton, John, 669.
Upton Snowdesbury, Manor of, 682.
Urrey, David, 28.
Urrey, Robert, 669.
Urrey, Thomas, 669.
Urscan, Nicholas, 714.
Uses, Act of, 6.
Ushant, 490, 491, 499.
Usher, John, 83.
Uske, 332.
Uske Carlyon, Tenants of, 108.
Usons, Lady, 570.
Uston, 354.
Uvedale, Henry, 129.
Uxondon, 346.

## V.

V., ....., F., 138.
Vacham, John, 692.
Vachell, Thomas, 275.
Vagabonds, rogues, &c., Employment of, 51, 52, 435, 629, 630, 633, 654.
Vagabonds, *see* Rogues.
Vagrants, *see* Vagabonds.
Valadolid, 697.
Valdes, Don Pedro de, 510, 518, 519, 523, 534, 537, 542, 545, 548, 617.
Vale, Mr., 232.
Van Alden, Gawyn, 629.
Vander Colge, Roger, 640.
Van Groune, Johan, 636.
Vandemast, Jacob, 484.
Vandermast, Jaques, 270.
Vanguard, The, *see* Ships' names.
Van Metico, ....., 484.
Van Peene, Charles, 407, 408.
Van Suest, Heinrick, 640.
Van Wetten, Everatt, 213.
Vanwilder, William, Town Clerk of Dover, 82.
Varney, Mr., 654.
Vassall, John, 288, 289.
Vasseur, Adrian le, 647.
Vaudry, Mr., 448.
Vaughan, Capt., a pirate, 27, 110, 116.
Vaughan, Cuthbert, 714.
Vaughan, Edward, 154.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 570.
Vaughan, Hugh, 342.
Vaughan, Capt. John, 222, 223.
Vaughan, John, 690, 694.
Vaughan, John, customer of Milford, 58.
Vaughan, Mr., a priest, 165, 324.
Vaughan, Mary, 668.
Vaughan, Rice, 219.
Vaughan, Rice, 294.
Vaughan, Richard, 570.
Vaughan, Walter, 335.
Vaughan, Watkin, 215.
Vause Hastings, 670.
Vause, Henry, a Recusant, 61.
Vause or Vaws, Lawrence, Warden of Manchester, 118, 140, 145.
Vaux, George, 677.
Vaux, Henry, son of Lord Vaux, 239, 242, 368.
Vaux, Lady, 46, 244.
Vaux, William, Lord, 46, 95, 102, 205, 231, 239, 244, 314, 677.
Vauxe, John, 628.
Vavasour, Capt., 347.
Vavasour, James, 697.
Vavasour, Thomas, 145, 654.
Vavasour, William, 145, 207.
Vavasour, *see* Amon.
Vayne, alias Lister, Michael, 31.
Vayne, Richard, 669.
Veal, William, 574.
Veale, William, 586.
Velutelli, Acerbo, 76, 236, 258, 295, 311, 669.
....., Proceedings against his licence, 147, 148, 234, 295.
Venetian Merchants, 148, 295, 399, 571, 602.
Venetian Prisoners, 576.
Venice, 37, 44, 73, 76, 88, 132, 147, 148, 295, 333, 622, 658, 666, 670, 681, 694, 697.
Venice, Bank of, 327.
Venice, Duke of, 148.
Venice, Merchants trading to, 234, 571.
Venice, Import on English goods, 21, 76, 105, 147, 148, 640, 666, 669, 670, 681.
Venison, sale of in London, 245.
Venlo, 332.
Vennys, alias Myddleton, a priest, 263.
Verd, Cape de, 324.
Vere, Edward, Earl of Oxford, 20, 22, 23, 38, 40, 58, 70, 71, 226, 335, 409, 410, 426, 515, 520. His monstrous character, 38, 39, 40.
Vere, Lady Elizabeth, 188, 680.
Vere, Francis, 199. Sir Francis, 616.
Vere, John, Earl of Oxford, 295.
Vere, Sidrake, 297.
Verney, Edmund, 605, 672.
Verney, Richard, 390, 654.
Vernon, Elizabeth, 710.
Vernon, Margery, 710.
Vernon, Mr., 461.
Vernon, Robert, 710.
Vernon, Thomas, 710.
Vernone, John, sheriff of Derbyshire, 281.
Vernon, The, 2.

Verses, 145.
Vessie, Elizabeth, 308.
Vessie, Raphael, 308.
Viana, Town of, 38, 146, 295.
Vice-admirals, 312, 427.
Vice-chamberlain, *see* Hatton.
Victory, The, *see* Ships' names.
Victuals, Enhance of prices, 90.
Victualler of the Navy, *see* Baethe; Quarles.
Vidame, Mons. le, 575.
Vienna, 122.
Vigo, 272, 276.
Villa Reale, Petro de, 245.
Villers, George, 354.
Vine, The, 501.
Vinegar, 38.
Vinteners, Officers of musters, 236.
Vintners in Cambridge, 29.
Vintners of Chester, *see* Chester.
Vintners of London, Company of, 190, 652.
Vintners of Salisbury, *see* Salisbury.
Virginia, 281.
Visitation of St. David's, 143.
Visitation of Hereford, 69, 106.
Vitriol Works, 49.
Voets, Hendrick, 695.
Volant, The *see* Ships' names.
Volunteers, 331, 334.
Voutes, Henry, 696.
Voyages of discovery, trade, &c., 7, 16, 19, 20, 50, 54, 59, 73, 74, 78, 94, 95, 114, 135, 137, 146, 150, 166, 169, 220, 281, 379, 570, 624, 706.
Voyages, *see* Admiralty.
Vuedale, Anthony, 301.
Vuedale, Jacob, 301.
Vuedall, Sir Edmund, 643.
Vuedall, John, 218.
Vuedall, William, 444.
Vylett, Henry, 668.
Vyllers, George, 275.
Vyvyan, Hannibal, 46.
Vyvyan, John, a Priest, 249.

## W.

W., ....., B., 387.
W., ....., J., 130, 299.
W., ....., R. 715.
Waad, William, 12, 240, 242, 255, 262, 266, 307, 360, 371, 373, 407, 418, 426, 427, 526, 573, 579, 702.
Waddon, John, a pirate, 635.
Wade, Francis, 45.
Wade, Thomas, 15, 30.
Waddon, 713.
Wadington, Rectory of, 576.
Wadley, 384.
Waes, ....., 655.
Waferer, Arden, 198.
Waferer, Mr., 345.
Wafferer, Mr., 282.
Wagstaff, Thomas, Prebend of Westminster, 367.
Waikefeilde, Alderman, 130.
Wake, Mr., 221.
Wake, William, 345.
Wakeman, Roger, 32.
Wakerland, 506.
Wakeswood Forest, 692.
Walbut, Thomas, 168.
Walcheren, 463, 517.
Waldeck, Count, 26.
Waldegrave, Mrs. Grysseld, 154.
Waldegrave, Nicholas, a Recusant, 88.
Waldon, Edward, 206.
Wales, 10, 14, 61, 81, 121, 189, 215, 259, 279, 280, 318, 323, 331, 332, 335, 339, 344, 348, 351, 357, 392, 397, 407, 418, 428, 438, 489, 498, 499, 553, 615, 659, 702, 715.
Wales, Account of Fines, &c., 71.
Wales, Bill for Government of, 229.
Wales, Castles in, 400.
Wales, Clerk of the Fines in, 61.
Wales, Council of, 26, 31, 108, 174, 335, 337, 345, 354, 379, 382, 398, 403, 405, 570, 655.
Wales, Court of, 398, 399, 404, 606, 672, 703.
Wales, Defence of, 392, 397, 498, 499, 501.
Wales, Famine in, 323.
Wales, Lord President and Council of, 63, 64, 77, 95, 98, 176, 196, 250, 297, 331, 345, 354, 357, 381, 383, 403, 404, 406, 407, 489, 499, 522, 570, 703.
....., Instructions for, 64, 108, 179, 354, 389, 489, 702.
....., Death of Sir Henry Sydney, 326.
Wales, Men for Ireland, 216, 553.
Wales, Musters in, 12, 175, 176, 196, 216, 256, 389.
Wales, Muster Master in, 176.
Wales, North, 81, 603.
Wales, Queen's Remembrancer in, 77, 398.
Wales, Receiver of, *see* Hughes.
Wales, Records of, 398.
Wales, Sheriffs of, 558, 708.
Wales, *see* Sheriffs, Fines.
Wales, *see* Musters.
Walgrave, Mr. Edward, 573, 602.
Walgrave, Lady, 138, 269.
Walker, John, 344.
Walklate, ....., 128.
Waller, Rafe, 668.
Waller, Lady, 268, 269, 270.
Waller, Sir Walter, 19, 109, 127, 128, 267, 269, 270.
Wallington, 714.
Wallop, Sir Henry, 576, 662, 675.

Wallingford, Manor of, 571.
Wallington, Hundred of, 556.
Walloons, The, 592.
Walmesley, Serjeant, 599.
Walmisley, Thomas, 298.
Walpole, John, 317.
Walpolle, John, 570.
Walpoole, Arthur, 257.
Walpole, H. 708.
Walpole, John, 669.
Walsh, William, 682.
Walshe, Francis, 408.
Walsingham, ....., of Thetford, 33.
Walsyngham, Frances (daughter of Sir Francis), 95, 98. Her marriage with Sir Philip Sidney, 98, 99.
Walsyngham, Sir Francis, money paid to him, 29.
Walsyngham, Sir Francis, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45-48, 50-56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67-73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94-98, 101-104, 106, 107, 109-117, 119, 123, 125-130, 132, 133, 135-138, 140, 142-146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155-161, 163-167, 169, 170-174, 177, 179-187, 189-195, 197-199, 200, 201, 202, 204-207, 209, 212-217, 220-223, 226, 228, 229-231, 234, 235, 237-244, 246, 247, 250-253, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262-266, 268-274, 275-277, 279, 281-284, 286-292, 295-300, 303-305, 307-310, 312, 314, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 329, 330, 333-339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347-349, 351, 354-357, 359-364, 366, 368-370, 372, 374, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389-390, 392, 395-398, 401-404, 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 417-420, 422, 425, 427, 428, 432-434, 437, 442, 446, 449, 450-454, 456, 458-463, 467-470, 472, 473, 474, 477, 479, 483, 485, 487, 488, 490-494, 498, 499-510, 512-515, 517, 519, 521, 524-533, 537, 539, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 548, 550, 553, 555-557, 559, 560, 561, 563, 565, 566, 570, 571, 574, 576, 578, 580, 583-586, 590-595, 597, 598-600, 602, 603, 504, 606-611, 613-615, 617, 623-628, 631, 634-640, 642-644, 646-648, 650, 653, 656, 657. Dead, 658, 664, 670, 674, 692, 694, 710.
....., *his letters* :—
....., To Mr. Waad, 12.
....., to Burghley, 21. 22, 23, 28, 50, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 76, 93, 181, 182, 208, 222, 224, 265, 280, 322, 359, 372, 379, 380, 387, 410, 420, 435, 490, 574.
....., to Mr. Cartewrite, 62.
....., to Lord Cobham, 67.
....., to the Earl of Huntingdon, 68.
....., to the Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 113. 322.
Walsyngham, Sir Francis, *his letters—cont.*
....., to Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 120.
....., to Thos. Wylkes, 130, 446, 456, 506.
....., to Thos. Smythe, the customer, 130.
....., to the Commissioners for Dover Haven, 172.
....., to Henry Guldeford, 189.
....., to the Lord Chief Justice, &c., 189.
....., to the Earl of Shrewsbury, 191, 192.
....., to Wm. Davison, 205, 206.
....., to Serjeant Fleetewoode, 250.
....., to the Lord Mayor, 273.
....., to Sir Edward Dymocke, 316.
....., to the Bishop and Mayor of Lincoln, 322.
....., to the Earl of Warwick, 398.
....., to the Lord Prest. of Wales, 406.
....., to Mr. Kery, 426.
..... ....., to Danl. Rogers, 463.
....., to Lord Adm. Howard, 473, 487.
....., to Gilbert Gifford, 506, 551.
....., to Secretary Wolley, 583.
....., to Thomas Phelippes, 584, 594.
....., to Simon Rogers, 594.
....., to Thomas Windebank, 595.
....., Keeper of the Privy Seal, 33, 606.
....., his zeal against the Catholics, 66.
....., his notes for proceeding against Recusants and Jesuits, 85.
....., Partner in a trade for exporting Irish Marble, 156.
....., receives hard speeches from the Queen, 181.
....., papers drawn up by him, 181, 207, 219, 224, 234, 249, 343, 369, 378, 464, 471.
....., his enmity towards Sir Edw. Hoby, 213.
....., his farm of the Customs, 224, 261, 264, 307.
....., his good will towards Burghley, 224.
....., freeholder of the Isle of Wight, 309.
....., his public services, 371.
....., his illnesses, 424, 427, 446, 490.
....., dies in debt, 670.
Walsyngham, House of, 186, 360, 362.
Walsyngham, Lady, 138, 362, 364.
Walsyngham, 646.
Walter, John, Keeper of Norwich Castle, 226.
Walter, Robert, 220.
Waltham, 72.
Waltham Forest, 6.
Walthamstow, 657.
Walton, 627.
Walton, John, 38.
Walton, John, 59.
Walton, John, 668.
Walton, Roger, 472.
Walwyn, Richard, Sheriff of Herefordshire, 71.
Wandsworth, 552, 712.
Wangford, Hundred of, 403.

Wanstead, 26, 40, 391.
Wanstead, 385.
Wanstead House, 11.
Wantage, Hundred of, 438.
Wantage, Vicar of, 296.
Wanton, George, 522.
Wanton, John, 261, 467.
War, Articles of, 706.
War, Council of, 408.
War, Council of, 490.
War, Engines of, 638.
War, Provisions of, 611.
War, Treasurer at, 511.
Warburton, Lady, 222.
Warcuppe, Ralph, 152.
Ward, ....., 120.
Ward, Capt., Mayor of Folkestone 187.
Ward, Henry, 677.
Ward, Luke, 34, 54.
Ward, Richard, 689.
Ward, William, 157.
Warde, John, 278.
Warde, Mr., 272.
Warde, Richard, 386.
Warde, Thomas, 93.
Warde William, Lord Paget's Secretary, 136, 138.
Wardeforte, Jane, 652.
Wardeforte, Nicholas, 652.
Wardeforte, William, 652.
Wardrobe, Office of the 71, 78, 398.
Wards, Court of, 38, 367, 582, 605.
Wardship, 36, 42, 235, 292, 353, 371, 382, 419, 430, 551, 558, 673.
Ware, Constable of, 367.
Ware River, *see* Lee.
Warener, John, 633.
Wark, 127.
Warley, Manor of, 222.
Warminghurst, 132.
Warnar, Vincent, a priest, 424.
Warne, John, 613.
Warne, Oliff, 613.
Warneford, Mr., 90, 135.
Warner, ....., a Priest, 268.
Warner, Simon, 708.
Warrants, Counterfeit, 608, 662.
Warre, George, 27.
Warren, James, 255.
Warren, William, 355.
Warrington, Manor of, 341.
Wars, Note of, 257, 448.
Warwick, 79, 194, 442, 524, 608, 700, 708.
Warwick, Anne, Countess of, 74, 264, 271, 292, 382, 393, 414, 418, 715.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Duddeley.
Warwick, Summoner of, 152.
Warwick, *see* Musters.
Warwickshire, 8, 266, 308, 363, 367, 390, 442, 524, 585, 649, 689, 703, 708.
Warwickshire, Justices of, 194.
Warwickshire, Sheriff of, *see* Greville, Dabrygecourt.
Washington, or Ashington, 131, 132.
Washington, Lawrence, 419.
Waslinge, John, 698.
Watch, 363.
Watch and Word, 633.
Watchmen, Stupidity of, 344.
Waterford, 90.
Waterford Haven, 639.
Water Newton, Rectory of, 183.
Water Newton, Parson of, 231.
Watford, Rectory of, 155.
Waters, Edward, 144.
Wathen, Robert, 543, 552, 575.
Wathen, Roger, 575.
Wathen, Richard, 575.
Watkins, John, 308.
Watkins, William, 420.
Watkyns, David, 669.
Watkyn, Henry, Murder of, 251.
Watkyn, Lucy, 251.
Watson, Dr., a Recusant, 24.
Watts, John, 171, 315, 358.
Watson, John, Bishop of Winchester, 7, 42, 51, 66, 135.
Watson, German, 86.
Watson, James, 679.
Watson, Rowland, 334, 667.
Watson, Thomas, Mayor of Dover, 223, 239, 258.
Watson, Thomas, 667.
Watson, William, 291.
Watsoun, William, 574.
Watterton, Thomas 283.
Watton, 338.
Watts, ....., 311.
Watts, John, 505, 655.
Watts, Roger, 237.
Wattson, William, 533.
Wawker, *see* Brown.
Wax, 75, 648.
Wax Chandlers, Company of, 438.
Wax, Pictures of, 644.
Waye, Thomas, 243.
Wayfyld, William, 268.
Wayland, Hundred of, 338.
Wayland, Thomas, 671.
Wayland, William, 671.
Wayte, Henry, 36.
Wayte, William, 36.
Webbe, Dr., 299, 697.
Webbe, John, 669.
Webbe, Mr., 403.
Webbe, William, 205.
Weble, John, Mayor of Gloucester, 153.
Webstar, Richard, Prebend of Westminster, 367.
Webster, John, 238.

Webstere, John, 329.
Webster, Thomas, 21.
Webster, William, 676.
Weekes, Robert, 298.
Weekes, Thomas, 298.
Weeks, Roger, 337.
Week, Tythes in, 680.
Weights, Standard of, 231, 233, 435.
Weights and Measures, Uniformity of, 6, 78, 96, 99, 100, 110, 233.
Weilde Hall, 195.
Welch Language, The, 143.
Welche, James, 173.
Weldhall, 594.
Weldon, William, 479.
Well, Lands in, 676.
Welldon, alias Savell, 392.
Welles, Mrs. Elizabeth, 555.
Welles, John, 365, 663, 683.
Welles, Mr., 247.
Welles, Thomas, 555.
Wellingborough, 346.
Wellington, 508.
Wells, 152, 332.
Wells, Edward, 336, 337.
Wells, John, 673.
Wells, Manor of, 676.
Wells, Swithen, 344, 346, 448, 449.
Wellysborne, John, 419.
Welshe, John, 593.
Wendon, Dr., 53, 54, 55.
Wendon, Mr., a Jesuit, 54, 55.
Wenman, Mr., 666.
Wentland, Territory of, 564.
Wentworth, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cecil's daughter), 46, 74.
Wentworth, Henry, Lord, 235.
Wentworth, Lady, Jane, 233.
Wentworth, Mr. John, 612.
Wentworth, Mr., of Burnham Abbey, 113.
Wentworth, Paul, 155, 680.
Wentworth, Peter, 664, 665.
Wentworth, Thomas, Lord, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 31, 46, 74.
Wentworth, William, 18, 20, 27, 46, 71, 74. His death, 74.
Wemys, Laird of, 594.
Wescott, Thomas, 397.
Weseden, Thomas, 344.
West Barton, Farm of, 14.
Westbedwyn, *see* Wexcomb.
Westby, John, 314.
West Camel, 632.
West Chester, 81.
Westcote, 63.
West Derby, Hundred of, 488.
Western Ports, Merchants of 335
Westfaling, Dr. Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, 259, 304, 370, 408.
Westgate, 437.
West Haddon, 235, 236.
West Harling, 615.
West Henry, 184, 190.
West Indies, 13, 56, 418, 640, 684.
West Indies, Raleigh's book of, 377.
West Indies, The Spanish, 168, 581, 608.
West, Lady, 135.
Westley, 139.
Westlocking, Tithes of, 296.
West, Thomas, 244, 355. Sheriff of Hampshire, 366.
West, Thomas, 689.
West, Sir Thomas, 662.
Westminster, 260.
Westminster, 275, 284, 398.
Westminster, Armoury at, 221, 299.
Westminster Church, 2, 577.
Westminster College, 208.
Westminster, Dean of, *see* Goodman.
Westminster, Government of, 232.
Westminster, Prebend of, 367.
Westmoreland, 222, 633, 637, 675, 689, 715.
Westmorland, Earl of, *see* Neville.
Weston, James, 156.
Weston, Mr., mining agent, 131, 153, 158. 179, 183, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 201, 245.
Weston, Mr., Registrar of Coventry, 93.
Weston, Manor of, 675.
Weston, Roger, 570.
Westrop, Ralph, 666.
West Smithfield, *see* London Streets.
West Stegg, 672.
West Hawy, 173.
West Tilbury, *see* Tilbury.
Westwood, 390.
Wexcomb, alias Westbedwyn, Manor of, 144.
Weymer Castle, 692.
Weymouth, 68, 127, 147, 211, 349, 352, 353, 436, 449, 476, 521, 532, 535, 644.
Weymouth, Mayor of, *see* Pitt.
Weymouth, Mayor, &c. of, 476, 516, 521, 528.
Whaplod Fleet, 681.
Whaplode, 316.
Wharton, Old Lady, 222.
Wharton, Lord, 406.
Wharton, Mr., 406, 414.
Whashe, William, 204.
Wheat, taken at sea, 467.
Wheat, *see* Grain.
Wheatly, Anthony, 426.
Wheatlye, Richard, 601, 602, 605.
Wheeler, Michael, 662, 681, 685.
Wheeler, Rob., 669, 671.
Whetstones, George, 387.
Whiddon, Jacob, 156.
Whipping, Punishment of, 52.
Whitaker, Dr. William, 117.
Whitborne, 408.

White, Anne, 198.
White Bear, *see* Ships' names.
White, Mrs. Dorothy, 555.
White Falcon, *see* Ships' names.
Whitehand, Robert, 93, 711.
Whitehall, 172, 593, 595, 597, 602.
Whitehall Palace, 2.
White Hart, *see* Ships' names.
White, Henry, 353.
White, John, a blind man, 503.
White, John, Mayor of Winchester, 163, 438.
White Knight, The, 611.
White Lion Prison, 34, 107, 166, 170, 327, 334.
White Lion, Keeper of The, *see* Thorp.
White, Martin, 194.
White, Mrs., 570.
White, Sir Nicholas, 672, 681, 693.
White, Robert, 476.
White Salt, grant of, 612.
White, Thomas, 291.
White, William, 146.
Whitehead, Alexander, 284.
Whitgyft, John, Bishop of Worcester, 69, 79, 93. Archbishop of Canterbury, 126, 130, 164, 170, 181, 190, 201, 210, 212, 229, 232, 276, 297, 308, 353, 367, 405, 428, 429, 436, 494, 502, 544, 571, 585, 593, 599, 600, 601, 609, 620, 641.
....., *his letters—*
....., To Walsyngham, 79.
....., to the Council, 106.
....., to Burghley, 435.
Whitmore, Lands of, 418.
Whitmore, William, 278.
Whitney, Henry, 213.
Whitsun-ales, put down, 601, 602.
Whitsuntide, Observance of, 603.
Whitstable, 156.
Whittingham, Mrs., 18.
Whittleford, Parsonage of, 682.
Whittney, Robert, 676.
Whitton, George, 147.
Whorrett, Joan, 223.
Whorwood, Capt., 577.
Whrynehill, 139.
Whyskens, William, 36.
Whyte, Capt. Henry, 526.
Whyte, John, alias Snellyng, 364.
Whyte, Mrs., 351.
Whyte, William, 381, 382.
Whytegyft, Dr., 687.
Whytney, Sir James, 325.
Whytney, William, 577.
Whythall, Walter, 327.
Wicham, Edmund, 113.
Wichwood Forest, 414.
Wickerson, John, 98.
Wickham, 586.
Wickham, Edward, 695.
Wickam, Isabel, 149.
Wickham, William, Bishop of Lincoln, 320, 322, 331, 338, 349, 354, 357, 576.
Wickliffe, William, 157, 242.
Wiersdale, Mark, Vicar of all Saints, Maldon, 237, 238.
Wigan, 250.
Wigan, 540.
Wingandocoia, Land of, 166.
Wigges, Thomas, 660.
Wigges, William, 423.
Wiggins, William, 219.
Wight, Isle of, 21, 28, 103, 107, 237, 243, 309, 350, 355, 367, 388, 394, 400, 406, 421, 422, 436, 443, 486, 490, 514, 534, 568, 665, 669, 675, 712.
Wight, Isle of, Defence of, 400, 406, 421, 422 432, 433. 465, 485, 490, 496, 506, 512, 671, 675.
Wight, Isle of, Defenceless state of, 156, 388, 396.
Wight, Isle of, Governor of, *see* Horsey; Carey; Sidney.
Wight, Isle of, charged to furnish a ship, 473.
Wight, Isle of, Survey of Forts in, 124, 269.
Wight, Isle of, Survey of ordnance, munition, &c., in, 107, 394.
Wighton, Robert, 291.
Wighton, William, 291.
Wigmore, Robert, 669.
Wigmore, Sir Richard, 654.
Wigmore, Thomas, 155, 518, 546, 547.
Wigston, Robert, 359.
Wigston, William, 359.
Wigton, Manor of, 376.
Wilbraham, Roger, 679.
Wilcoks, Thomas, 691.
Wildinge, Raphe, 236.
Wilford, ....., 88, 472.
Wilford, Thomas, 277.
Wilkes, Thomas, 220.
Wilkinson, Mr., 393, 574.
Willan, Leonard, 237.
Willcox, Capt., 626.
Willerby, Manor of, 676.
Willerton, John, 297.
Willett, William, 132.
Willford, Sir Thomas, 592, 620, 651.
William, King, The Conqueror, 645.
William, Griffith ap, 669.
Williams, Alexander, 677.
Williams, Arthur, 287.
Williams, George, 158, 267.
Williams, John, 591.
Williams, Mr. Morris, a priest, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 78, 94, 423.
Williams, Names of, 212.
Williams, Peter, 243.
Williams, Philip, 659, 704.
Williams, Reynold, 332.
Williams, Robert, 286.

Williams, Sir Roger, 490, 511, 513.
Williams, Sir Roger, 530, 532, 552, 595, 601, 603.
Williams, Thomas, 253.
Williams, Sir Thomas, 703, 704.
Williams, Sir Thomas, 662.
Williams, Walter, 669, 681.
Williams, William, Assayist, 116.
Williamson, Hendrick, 628.
Willies, Myles, 617.
Willington, Lands in, 86.
Willis, William, Mayor of Dover, 143, 172, 178, 189, 190, 306, 343.
Willoughby, de Eresby Lord, 120.
Willoughby, Ambrose, 606.
Willoughby, Charles Lord, 258, 304, 447, 692, 711, 715.
Willoughby, Sir Francis, 290.
Willoughby, Henry, 327.
Willoughby, Lord, 58.
Willoughby, Lord, *see* Bertie.
Willoughby, Thomas, Dean of Rochester, 25, 87.
Willoughby, Thomas, 186, 381, 382.
Willoughby, William, 258, 271.
Wills, 11, 219, 334, 448, 585.
Willsdon, Henry, 391, 393, 457, 459, 462.
Willyams, Robert, alias Bricklebunke, 390.
Willys, Thomas, 356.
Wilson, ....., 310.
Wilson, Dr., Secretary of State, Keeper of St. Katherine's Hospital, Dean of Worcester, 49, 69, 226.
Wilson, Godfrey, 49.
Wilson, John, 533.
Wilson, Nicholas, 566.
Wilson, Thomas, a priest, 184.
Wilson, William, Mayor of Hull, 262, 347.
Wilson, *see* Wylson.
Wilton, 33, 100.
Wilton, Manor of, 434.
Wiltshire, 47, 60, 68, 158, 175, 205, 258, 259, 274, 277, 319, 338, 357, 388, 389, 394, 398, 408, 410, 428, 464, 469, 496, 651, 655.
Wiltshire, Clothiers of, 373.
Wiltshire Cloths, Licence for, 612.
Wiltshire, Justices of, 338.
Wilts, Lord-Lieutenant of, 698.
Wiltshire, Lieutenants of, 357.
Wiltshire, Sheriff of, *see* Bruncker, Lyttleton, Winter.
Wilts, Sheriff of, *see* Snell.
Wiltshire, *see* Musters.
Win, John, 221.
Win, Thomas, 272.
Winche, James, 484.
Winchelsea, 472.
Winchelsea, Mayor, &c., of, 384.
Winchester, 47, 51, 52, 66, 135, 151, 163, 205, 207, 230, 283, 291, 314, 443, 458, 497, 498, 586, 624, 689.
Winchester, Bishop of, *see* Watson, Cooper.
Winchester, Diocese of, 26, 285, 508.
Winchester, House of Correction at, 51, 52, 73, 90, 205.
Winchester, Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
Winchester, Mayor, &c. of, 135, 163, 624.
Winchester, Mayor of, *see* White, Byrd.
Winchester, Recusants in, 61, 66, 90, 230.
Winchester, St. Mary's College, 47.
Winchester Sessions, 51, 52, 90.
Winchester, Winifred, Marchioness of, 289, 334.
Winchester, *see* Musters.
Winchmore Hill, 349.
Winckborne, 258.
Winckfield, 546.
Windam, Edmund, 188.
Windam, R., 148.
Windebank, Thomas, 236, 392, 255, 259, 565, 566, 584, 592, 593, 595, 597–600, 602, 608, 643, 648, 653, 656, 657, 658, 694, 696.
Windebank, Aaron, of Dover, 206, 212, 213, 215, 238, 260, 284.
Windsore, Edward, 413.
Windlisham, Church and Rectory of, 546.
Windover, Barnard, 89.
Windsor, 70, 76, 78, 137, 188, 352, 353, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 391, 479, 668, 687, 688, 695.
Windsor, Armoury at, 221, 496.
Windsor Castle, 344, 352.
Windsor Castle, Constable of, 214.
Windsor Castle, Buildings and repairs at, 30, 31, 583.
Windsor Castle, Maids of Honour at, 30.
Windsor, Dean of, *see* Daye.
Windsor, Elizabeth, Lady, 87, 279.
Windsor, Frederick, Lord, 2, 87, 142.
Windsor, Manor of, 546, 660.
Windsor, Mayor, &c. of, 546.
Windsor, New, 668.
Windsor, Poor Knights of, 80, 688, 689.
Windsor, Prebend of, 157, 300, 625.
Wines, 298, 310, 335, 399, 423, 433, 640, 669, 685, 698, 705.
Wines, Farmer of the Customs on, 222.
Wines, Grant of to Sir Walter Raleigh, 296.
Wines, Importation of, 76, 105.
Wines, Licence for selling, 40, 528.
Wines, Measures of, 78, 96, 99, 110.
Wing, 195.
Wingate, Edward, 696.
Wingfeilde, Robert, 395, 397.
Winfield, 272, 411, 453.
Wingfield, Capt. Anthony, 633.
Wingfield, Edward, 542.
Wingfield, Sir Edward, 522.
Wingfield, John, Nephew of the Countess of Shrewsbury, 95.
Wingfield, Richard, 627.

Wingfield, Capt. Thomas Maria, 260.
Wingfylde, Jaques, 579.
Winkefeld, Sir Edward, 519.
Winnebriggs and Trahoe, Wapentake of, 257, 268, 331.
Winnington, Thomas, 23.
Winser, Basko (or Pasko), 194, 195, 200, 201.
Winter, George, Sheriff of Worcester, 622.
Winter, Robert, 363.
Winter, *see* Wynter.
Winterborne, Mr., 349.
Winterton Lighthouse, 295.
Winterton Steeple, 8.
Wireworks, 10.
Wisbeach, 425, 676.
Wisbeach Castle, Recusants in, 157, 335, 356, 400, 425, 448.
Wiseman, ....., 351.
Wiseman, Mr., 655.
Wiseman, William, 688.
Wiston, 180.
Witchcraft, 29, 220, 246, 247, 689.
Witham, Half Hundred of, 180, 183.
Withernam, Custom of, 104, 212.
Witherington, Family of, 714.
Withipoull, Edmund, 235.
Withipoull, Paul, 235.
Witter, Robert, 25.
Witteredge, Henry, 38.
Wittins, Jacob, 578.
Woad, 314, 326, 340, 532.
Woburn, 25, 380, 396.
Wod, George, 497.
Wod, Robert, 237.
Woddrington, Sir H., 555.
Wodrington, Family of, 714.
Woking, Manor of, 673.
Woking, Parsonage of, 688.
Wolf, Edward, 132, 135.
Wolf, Mrs. Mary, 132, 135, 157.
Wolf, Nicholas, 131, 132, 135, 157, 277, 285.
Wolley, John, Latin Secretary, 364, 407, 435, 566, 580, 583, 584, 592, 594, 597. Sworn of the Council, 364.
Wollock, John, 668.
Wollph Morgan, 108.
Wollridge, Christopher, 359.
Wolman, Fr., 668.
Wolsey, Austin, 372.
Wolseley, Thomas, 298.
Wolseley, Walter, 244.
Wolsley, Mr., 287.
Wolton, John, Bishop of Exeter, 55, 190, 250, 322, 330.
Women, Loveliness of, 541.
Wonersh, 52.
Wood, David, 187.
Wood, Davye, a preacher, 4.
Woodbridge, 197, 477.
Wood, Mr., 244.
Woodcocke, Michael, 668.
Woodcocke, Thomas, 361, 682.
Woodgate, Richard, 49.
Woodhall, 573.
Woodhay, 228.
Woodhay, 277.
Woodman, John, 571.
Woodmongers, *see* London.
Wood, Valentine, 260.
Wood, Thomas, 470.
Wood, Thomas, Steward of Eversley, 133.
Woode, Thomas, of Dover, 212.
Woode, Thomas, 669.
Woodfen, ....., a priest, 161.
Woodham, Mortimer, 364, 397.
Woodhouse, Sir Henry, Sheriff of Norfolk, 290.
Woodhouse, Captain, 195, 704.
Woodhouse, Richard, 336, 337.
Woodman, John, 142.
Woodrington, Sir Henry, 678.
Woodroffe, Robert, 18, 65.
Woodstock, Mayor of, *see* Skelton.
Woodward, Mr. John, 555, 618, 634.
Woods, The Queen's Surveyor of, 571.
Woods, Survey of, 677.
Woodstock, 604.
Wood Street Compter, 225, 297, 334, 606. Prisoners in, for Religion, 102.
Woodthorpe, Tenement in, 663.
Wool, 586, 652.
Wool, 679.
Wollen Cloths, Searchers of, 311.
Wollen Manufacture, 582.
Wolley, Mr., 52.
Woollock, ....., a priest, 333.
Wolnowe, Simon, 698.
Wools, 18, 65, 77, 81, 114, 120, 131, 216, 505, 714.
Wools, Proposition for Mart Towns and a Staple of Wools in England, 50, 60, 73, 77.
Woolseley, Mr., 409.
Woolwich, 303, 391, 430, 579, 587, 599, 621, 623, 627, 656.
Woolwich, armoury at, 495.
Wootton, ....., 363.
Wootton, Hundred of, 387.
Worley, Mr., 68.
Worcester, Bailiffs, &c., 186.
Worcester, Bishop of, *see* Whitgyfte, Freke.
Worcester, City of, 79, 106, 186, 227, 332, 337, 478, 575, 688.
Worcester, City, Instrument of Association, 211.
Worcester, Dean of, *see* Wilson.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worcester, See of, 17, 509.
Worcester, Sheriff of, *see* Lyttleton.
Worcestershire, 19, 35, 66, 79, 136, 217, 244, 264, 346, 389, 414, 609, 651, 660, 682, 696, 699.

Worcestershire, *see* Musters.
Worcestershire, Justices of, 332.
Worcestershire, Sheriffs of, 369.
Works, Comptroller of the, 378.
Works, Office of, 459, 672.
Worrall, John, a Papist, 223.
Worrall or Wyrrall, John, 173, 174, 408.
Worseley, Mr., 488.
Worseley, *see* Oseley.
Worsley, John, a Messenger, 35.
Worsley, Mr., 297.
Worsley, Ralph, 355.
Worsley, Ralph, a Recusant, 54.
Worsley, Robert, 46, 50, 54, 65, 73, 177, 335, 337, 638.
Worsley, Thomas, 355.
Worsted, 652.
Worth, John, 663.
Worth, Mr., 246.
Worthington, Dr., 217, 570.
Worthington, Dr., 697.
Worthington, Thomas, 250.
Worthington, William, a priest, 184, 222.
Wortley, Mr., 635.
Wotton, Sir Edward, 376.
Wotton, Mr. Jonn, 442.
Wotton, Mr., 694.
Wotton, Richard, 43.
Wotton, Thomas, 80.
Wraxhall, South, 259.
Wray, Sir Cristofer, Lord Chief Justice, 19, 32, 189, 207, 320, 606, 645, 669.
Wray, William, 258.
Wreck, 569, 580.
Wreck of the Sea, Right to, 10, 71, 158, 160, 161, 164, 171, 298.
Wrenforde, Mrs., 622.
Wrenforde, Thomas, 279, 332, 622.
Wrenne, William, 679.
Wrest, 401, 417, 458, 625.
Wrey, John, Sheriff of Cornwall, 395.
Wrigglesworth, Mr., 177, 289.
Wright, Lawrence, 356.
Wright, Richard, 577.
Wright, Robert, 43, 714.
Wright, Robert, 696.
Wright, W., 192.
Wright, Wm.? 6.
Wright, William, 395.
Wrighte, William, a Merchant, 110.
Wright, William, Sheriff of Southampton, 278, 283, 284.
Wrighton, 275.
Wrinehill, 139.
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 403, 417, 680, 688.
Writing, Removal of, 374.
Writs of Covenants, Lease of, 169.
Writs, Custody of original, 74.
Writs, Issue of, 19.
Writs of Proclamations, 584.
Wrixham, 679.
Wrotham, *see* Miller.
Wrote, Robert, 121, 660.
Wrothe, Robert, 393, 654, 688.
Wrotte, Francis, 688.
Wrotte, Katherine, 688.
Wrotte, Samuel, 688.
Wroughton, George, 579.
Wroughton, James, 579.
Wryght, Nicholas, 108.
Wullaton House, 70.
Wullward, John, 546.
Wybarne, John, 276.
Wyckley, Henry, 669.
Wydmer, Manor of, 341, 393.
Wyer, Edward, 669.
Wyet, Robert, 341.
Wyghte, Thomas, 714.
Wykes, Walter, 114, 147, 589.
Wylbram, ....., Sheriff of Chester, 228, 277.
Wylcox, Peter, 322.
Wylde, Ambrose, 669.
Wylford, Mr., 239.
Wylkes, Thomas, Clerk of the Council, 47, 52, 79, 129, 130, 137, 138, 149, 216, 270, 323, 338, 355, 358, 359, 404, 413, 420, 439, 445, 446, 456, 457, 500, 501, 502, 506, 507, 509, 511, 518, 560, 578, 597, 612, 618, 633, 634, 635, 667.
Wyllingham, Samuel, 183.
Wyllson, Mr., 115.
Wyllughby, Francis, 70.
Wyllughby, Thomas, 267, 269.
Wyllyams, Henry, 381, 382.
Wylsdon, Mr., 341.
Wylson, Dr., Dean of Durham, 18.
Wylson, Thomas, 507.
Wyn, Robert, 673.
Wyn, in Derbyshire, 149.
Wyndham, Edmund, 670.
Wyndham, Francis, Justice, C. P., 19, 173, 306.
Wyndam, Roger, 372, 580, 596.
Wyngfeld, Mr., 529.
Wyngfeld, Richard, 164.
Wyngfield, Sir Edward, 146.
Wyngfield, Robert, 479.
Wynne or Wyn, Elice, 24, 46.
Wynne, John, 298.
Wynnyngton, Ellen, 25.
Wyriot, Thomas, 300.
Wynter, Edward, 278, 532, 535.
Wynter, John, 532.
Wynter, Pasco, 286.
Wynter, Rowland, 50, 51, 54.
Wynter, Sir William, 20, 50, 51, 71, 122, 273, 293, 304, 315, 329, 352, 353, 354, 374, 430, 443, 465, 477, 484, 491, 503, 508, 514, 515, 520, 521, 525, 529, 532, 538, 541, 544, 550, 560, 561, 563, 566, 567, 575, 577, 578, 599.

Wyntour, George, 332.
Wyron, John, 616.
Wyrrall, 560.
Wyrralle, *see* Worrall.
Wyrryal, Thomas, 109.
Wyse, ....., a pirate, 35
Wyseman, Richard, 270, 315.
Wysewood Wood, 108.
Wythe, Ro., 669.
Wythens, Dr., 296.
Wythers, George, 14.
Wyvell, Thomas, 416.

## X.

Ximinez, Diego, 90.

## Y.

Yale, 24.
Yardley, Mr., an ale brewer, 559.
Yardley, Roger, 347.
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 309.
Yarmouth, Great, 59, 105, 185, 197, 201, 264, 295, 301, 391, 431, 470, 494, 543, 561, 566.
Yarmouth, Bailiffs, &c. of, 201, 264, 359.
Yarmouth, Port of, 159, 162, 197, 561.
Yate, Francis, 61.
Yates, John, 362.
Yates, William, 353.
Yaxlee, John, 318.
Yaxlee, William, 322.
Yaxley, William, 279.
Yeat, John, 500.
Yeates, Francis, 384, 385.
Yeoman of the Guard, 703.
Yeomans, John, 28.
Yeomans, Mrs., 573.
Yeomans, William, 573.
Yomans, Simon, 347
Yong, Sir John, 83.
Yonge, Justice, 348.
Yonge, Dr., a Recusant, 24.
Yonge, Mr., 198.
Yonge, Richard, 130.
Yonge, Richard, 685.
Yonger, Mr., 697.
Yongfroe, *see* Ships' names.
York, 101, 202, 211, 220, 276, 283, 398, 479, 551, 713.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Sandys; Piers.
York, Archdeacon of, *see* Ramsden.
York Assizes 451, 452.
York, Council at, 597.
York, Dean, &c. of, 674.
York, Dean of, *see* Hutton; Thornbrough.
York, Deanery of, 599.
York, Ecclesiastical Commission at, 194.
York Herald, *see* Dethick.
York, Mayor, &c., of, 673.
York, Mr., 642.
York, Rowland, 263, 441, 466.
York, See of. Dilapidations, 17, 690.
Yorke, Edmund, 541, 584.
Yorke, Capt. Gilbert, 197, 271, 347.
Yorke House, 658.
Yorke, Mrs., 367.
Yorkshire, 24, 72, 222, 276, 409, 411, 494, 567, 627, 631, 637, 664, 666, 667, 673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 682, 697, 699, 700, 709.
Yorkshire, Instrument of Association, 211.
Yorkshire, Sheriff of, *see* Hotham.
Yorkshire, *see* Musters.
Young, John, Bishop of Rochester, 126, 176, 201, 272.
Young, John, Customer of Rye, 27.
Young, John, a Messenger, 449.
Young, Sir John, 259.
Young, Mr., 624, 686.
Young, Richard, 54, 205, 241, 261, 263, 372, 423, 432, 484, 494, 638, 646.
Younge, ....., a Pursuivant, 174.
Younge, Henry, 194.
Younge, Mr. Justice, 644.
Younge, Roger, 156.
Younge, Thomas, 711.
Yoxford, 698.

## Z.

Zalzacer, Feriez de, 542.
Zante, 640, 670.
Zara, Father Lawrence, 85.
Zealand, 187, 263, 482, 483, 501, 510, 523, 526, 637, 706.
Zealand, States of, 201, 205, 367.
Zeraphine, *see* Ships' names.
Zouche, Alice Lady, 11.
Zouche, Edward Lord, 11.
Zouche, Francis, 711.
Zouche, George Lord, 11.
Zouche, Lord, 74.
Zouche, Phelippe, 711.
Zouche, William Lord, 11.
Zowche (of Codnor), Sir John, 74.
Zowche (of Derby), Sir John, 43.
Zutphen, 361, 362, 387, 388.
Zwinglius, Ulric, 347.

# ERRATA.

Page

2. Art. 14., *for* Earls *read* Earl.
9. Art. 3., *for* Lincolnshire *read* Leicestershire.
10. Running date, *for* 1851 *read* 1581.
10. Art. 14., *for* Lytley *read* Lysley.
31. Art. 60., *for* Nov. 1851 *read* Nov. 1581.
32. Art. 83. I,. *for* Bromley *read* Bacon.
32. Margin date, *for* 1851 *read* 1581.
57. Running date, *for* 1852 *read* 1582.
68. Art 36., *for* Duke of Bedford *read* Earl.
74. Art. 87., end of article *dele* [*Imperfect.*]
100. Line 3, *for* George *read* Gage.
136. Running date, *for* 1683 *read* 1583.
137. Art. 33., *for* Harris *read* Haines.
157. Art. 59 , *for* Hugh Remington *read* Henry Remmyngton.
179. Art. 1. I., *for* rogall *read* royall.
179. Art. 7a., *for* Darcy *read* D'Arcie.
182. Art. 34., *for* Carey *read* Cary.
184. Art. 19., *for* Sickle *read* Stickelles,
184. Art. 51., *for* fourteen tons *read* twenty-four.
219. Art. 86., *for* Isle of Wight *read* Isle of Thanet.
220. Art. 92., *for* Sir Edward Trafford *read* Sir Edmond.
222. Art. 7., *for* Sir William Cecill *read* Thomas.
224. Art. 18., *for* Comptroller General of Ports, *read* Posts.
224. Art. 26., *for* Oath of Allegiance *read* Association.
238. Art. 29., *for* Richard Dowe *read* Robert.
238. In margin, *for* Dorking, *read* Dover.

Page

242, 243. Art 74., *for* rosarock *read*, Roscarock.
247. Art. 34., *for* pipes *read* pikes.
250. Art. 2., *foy* Arurdell *read* Arundell.
257. Art. 20,, 21., *for* Boothby Graftoo *read* Graffoo.
273. Art. 18., *for* satisfactory *read* unsatisfactory.
280. Art 60., *for* Sir Edmond Dymoke *read* Sir Edward.
283. Art. 79., *for* Bishop of Northampton *read* Peterborough.
286. Art. 33., *for* bloody religion *read* blind.
310. Art. 12., *for* propose his suit *read* postpone.
313, Art. 47., *for* Roger Layer *read* Thomas.
322. Art. 40., 1st line, *dele* another.
333. Art. 44., *for* Madrid *read* Madeira.
332. Art. 5., *for* Barnchers *read* Barnelms.
383. Art. 1., *for* Sir Warnham *read* Warham.
395. Art. 34., *for* 730*l.* *read* 700*l.*
464. Art. 73., *for* Parrre *read* Parre.
467. Art. 8., *for* Bogers *read* Rogers.
504. Art. 58. II., *dele* the whole entry.
572. Art. 2., *for* Thursday *read* Tuesday.
575. Art. 37., *for* Walthen *read* Wathen.
599. Art. 39., line 2, *insert* not sufficiently.
601. Art. 60., *for* Cromwell *read* Crumwell.
607. Art. III., *for* 1859 *read* 1589.
625. Art. 25., *for* towers *read* towns.
644. Art. 36., *for* John Harper *read* William.
649. Art. 85. I., *for* Feb. 9 *read* 5.
711. Art 47., *for* Hungale *read* Hungate.
711. Art. 48., *for* Merchinor *read* Merhonor.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[4532.—400.—2/65.]